

JOURNAL
OF THE
Central Texas Conference

SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TWENTY-THIRD SESSION
SINCE DIVISION

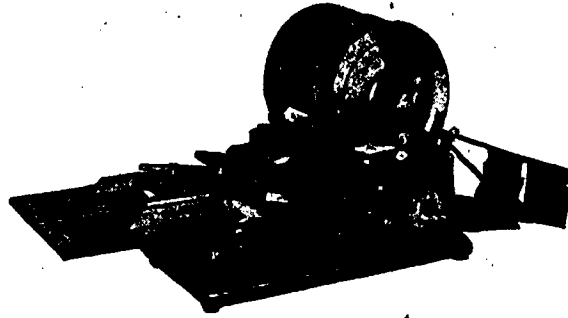


Methodist Episcopal Church, South



WACO, TEXAS
November 9th-13th, 1932

Authorized Distributors



Edison-Dick Rotary Mimeographs
Supplies and Accessories

Expert Service and Genuine Parts

Representative display of equipment and large
stock of supplies at all times



Printers, Lithographers, Stationers

*We Specialize in Wedding Invitations
and Announcements*



Hill Printing & Stationery Company
WACO, TEXAS

JOURNAL
OF THE
Central Texas Conference

SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TWENTY-THIRD SESSION
SINCE DIVISION



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



WACO, TEXAS

November 9th-13th, 1932



MARCUS M. CHUNN, Editor
1302 Herring Avenue,
Waco, Texas

PRICE 25 CENTS

CONTENTS

Annual Conference Register, 1866-1932.....	27
Appendix	78
Appointments	69
Chronological Conference Roll.....	9
Conference Directory	15
Conference Officers	3
Conference Rules	78
Condensed Minutes	75
Committees, Conference	4
Daily Proceedings	28
Examining Committees and Classes.....	5
Lay Delegates	21
Lay Leaders	8
Memoirs	56
Officers of Boards	3
Quadrennial Boards	6

REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES—

Auditor	43
American Bible Society.....	52
Budget	35
Christian Education	45
Christian Literature	49
Church Extension	38
Commission on Benevolences	40
Conference Relations	76
Conference Treasurer	43
District Conference Records	40
Finance..... Report No. 1 37, No. 2	53
Hospital	32
Lay Activities	36
Missions	38
Orphanage	44
Spiritual Life	45
State of the Church	45
Superannuate Homes	56
Temperance and Social Service	50
Treasurer's Report	43
Sainted Dead	23
Standing Committees	4
Standing Rules	78
Statistics	81
Supplies	20
Table of Assessments	35
Transfers	73

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

- President**—Bishop Sam R. Hay, San Antonio, Texas.
- Secretary**—A. D. Porter, 1901 Ethel Avenue, Waco, Texas.
- Assistant Secretaries**—R. W. Nation, Milford; R. A. Crosby, Itasca; A. C. Haynes, Frost; Roy L. Crawford, Palmer; Wallace N. Dunson, Thurber.
- Conference Auditor**—J. R. Banes, Breckenridge.
- Hospital Commissioner**—F. L. Turner, Fort Worth, Texas.
- Executive Secretary Board of Education**—G. A. Schlueter, Fort Worth, Texas.
- Extension Secretary Board of Education**—J. D. F. Williams, Fort Worth, Texas.
- Superannuate Endowment Commissioner**—W. B. Andrews, 2814 Avenue D, Fort Worth, Texas.
- Conference Treasurer**—Leake Ayers, Gatesville, Texas.
- Editor Conference Journal**—Marcus M. Chunn, 1302 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas.

OFFICERS OF BOARDS

- Christian Education**—J. W. Bergin, President, Corsicana; W. W. Ward, Secretary, Gatesville.
- Missions**—F. E. Singleton, President, Weatherford; P. E. Riley, Secretary, Mineral Wells.
- Board of Finance**—J. W. W. Shuler, President, Midlothian; C. N. Morton, Secretary, Rising Star.
- Church Extension**—T. H. Burton, President, Fort Worth; J. J. Creed, Secretary, Grandview.
- Temperance and Social Service**—J. B. Curry, President, Mart; W. E. Fisher, Secretary, Ennis.
- Commission on Budget**—Gid J. Bryan, President, Ranger; A. C. Haynes, Secretary, Frost.
- Hospital**—W. Erskine Williams, President, Fort Worth; T. Wesley Hook, Secretary, Alvarado.
- Christian Literature**—J. M. Wynne, President, Granger; D. L. Barnes, Secretary, May.
- Orphanage**—D. A. Chisholm, President, Belton; J. Fred Patterson, Secretary, Abbott.

STANDING COMMITTEES

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

B. B. Edmiaston	J. L. Ray	W. J. Hearon
O. A. Morton	B. W. Kramer	J. W. W. Shuler
Hayden Edwards	R. W. Nation	H. B. Clark
	J. M. Wynne	

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

T. M. McBrayer	H. B. Landrum	J. B. Baker
W. E. Anderson	R. R. Willingham	Mrs. W. C. Guggolz
W. A. Flynn	P. E. Cantrell	J. S. Fox
J. L. Evans	J. W. Goldson	Dr. W. F. Treat
J. A. Walkup	H. B. Furr	G. R. Thomas
W. D. Gaskins	Mrs. W. J. Oxford	Sam Bird
W. A. Clarke	R. T. Wallace	

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Paul W. Utley	H. N. Peters	T. G. Story
E. J. White	J. M. Hays	J. C. Cyrus
W. F. Barnett	B. E. McGlamery	W. F. Smith
	J. H. Baldrige	

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

W. N. Dunson	Mrs. H. T. Marcus	R. N. Eddleman
J. A. Crosswhite	J. F. Clark	Boyce Martin
Clarence Epperly	W. G. Shell	T. C. Jones

SPIRITUAL STATE OF CHURCH

E. M. Daily	C. W. Wilson	Mrs. A. E. Turney
E. N. Scarlet	J. W. Legget	L. Berry
E. H. Maddox	D. E. McVey	Geo. W. Barcus
J. M. Hays	Mrs. J. D. Smoot	C. D. Wooten
R. T. Wallace	Tom Chapman	E. G. Gillette
W. H. Vanderpool	W. A. Few	F. S. Williams
P. L. Shuler	L. I. Griffin	

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

A. D. Porter	C. M. Crowe	Geo. W. Barcus
Gaston Hartsfield	E. R. Stanford	W. F. Barnett

EXAMINING COMMITTEES AND CLASSES**ADMISSIONS**

E. N. Scarlett	C. M. Buttrill	R. B. Hooper
J. B. Curry	A. E. Turney	T. Wesley Hook
	C. E. Wade	

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

J. F. Adams	R. E. Briggs	L. W. Seymour
-------------	--------------	---------------

FIRST YEAR

J. A. Sicheloff	E. W. Bridges	W. H. Vanderpool
-----------------	---------------	------------------

CLASS OF FIRST YEAR

John Robert Caruth	Robert Clark Calvert	Roy Johnson
	Geo. M. Greebon	

SECOND YEAR

E. R. Gordon	J. D. Smoot	G. A. Schlueter
--------------	-------------	-----------------

CLASS OF SECOND YEAR

Wallace Pittman	Hubert W. Crain	Harley R. McDaniel
Robert Franklin Stone	Alvin Mauldin (Deacon)	Cyrus Barcus
Bernard Loss McCord (Deacon)		Alford B. Nichols

THIRD YEAR

J. U. McAfee	H. R. Hall	W. E. Harrell
--------------	------------	---------------

CLASS OF THIRD YEAR

L. M. Greenhaw	Samuel A. Baker (Elder)	Hayden Edwards
S. O. Crouch	G. Alfred Brown	J. L. Davenport

FOURTH YEAR

B. B. Edmiaston	C. E. Simpson	A. L. Scales
-----------------	---------------	--------------

CLASS OF FOURTH YEAR

William C. Craig	Paxton Smith	E. R. Walker	P. W. Walker
------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS**CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**

Clerical	Lay
W. H. Cole	J. R. Banes
J. M. Bond	Mrs. J. N. Rentfro
E. W. Bridges	F. P. McElwrath
J. W. Bergin	C. E. Baker
W. W. Ward	Mrs. D. L. Nicholson
E. R. Stanford	Mrs. C. S. Wright
W. R. Beaird	T. J. Shillingburg
A. L. Scales	Judge H. C. Schropshire
C. O. Shugart	P. M. Mock
F. L. Turner	Miss Adine Thompson
C. H. Sisserson	A. D. Rhea
J. I. Patterson	Louin Berry
E. H. Lightfoot	P. K. Deats
L. W. Seymour	
H. W. Williams	
W. H. Coleman	
W. C. Craig	
C. R. Gray	

MISSIONS

Clerical	Lay
F. E. Singleton	W. J. Baker
P. E. Riley	H. F. Mayes
T. E. Bowman	J. E. Walker, Jr.
H. C. Bowman	Dr. C. L. Edgar
J. E. Crawford	Boyce Martin
H. B. Thompson	Mrs. C. W. Meyer
Edmund Heinsohn	F. F. Downs
O. F. Sensabaugh	Geo. W. Barcus
J. A. Siceloff	M. S. Frazee
J. S. Cook	Bruce Neely

BOARD OF FINANCE

Clerical	Lay
J. W. W. Shuler	J. E. Weatherby
C. N. Morton	Mrs. S. J. Rucker
J. S. Cook	T. W. Hines
Geo. W. Shearer	L. I. Griffin
W. W. Moss	E. J. White
Van P. Morrison	R. A. Smith
J. W. Sharbutt	D. W. Wilcox
E. R. Patterson	Dr. W. F. Treat
C. M. Buttrill	A. W. Kay
S. L. Culwell	

CHURCH EXTENSION

Clerical	Lay
T. H. Burton	Elgin Davidson
J. J. Creed	H. G. Harrell
W. T. Veatch	R. C. Smith
J. L. Oliver	S. W. South
W. T. Boulware	Dr. J. A. Hammock
R. H. Boyd	Walter Amsler
E. M. Wisdom	J. D. Seiders
J. F. Adams	C. C. Hayes
Sam G. Thompson	H. H. Simmons
J. W. Johnson	Roy G. Boger

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Clerical	Lay
Gid J. Bryan	L. E. Deffebach
A. C. Haynes	W. T. Bradbury
R. J. LaPrade	G. E. Kincannon
M. M. Chunn	R. J. Jackson
Gaston Hartsfield	J. S. Fox
	J. E. Hickman

HOSPITAL

Clerical	Lay
T. Wesley Hook	W. Erskine Williams
W. F. Smith	W. L. Thomas
A. E. Turney	R. E. Sikes
R. A. Crosby	Buford Jester
A. S. Gafford	Tom Parks
T. S. Ogle	E. G. Gillette
J. C. Oglesby	W. H. McCullough
A. W. Franklin	H. N. Peters
	J. M. Turner

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Clerical	Lay
J. M. Wynne	P. C. Ragsdale
P. W. Walker	Mrs. J. F. Robertson
D. L. Barnes	R. F. Higgs
P. W. Evans	Mrs. Geo. Payton
T. D. Ellis	Mrs. J. A. Crosswhite
H. H. Nance	Mrs. W. C. Guggolz
C. E. Wilkins	C. A. Lehmborg
	G. B. Campbell
	L. F. Barnhardt
	Mrs. A. D. Porter

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Clerical	Lay
J. B. Curry	Mrs. F. P. Culver
W. E. Fisher	Hal H. Cherry
J. D. Smoot	Mrs. J. E. Hickman
Z. L. Howell	Frank Curl
M. A. Turner	Mrs. W. B. Landrum
G. W. Davis	Mrs. A. M. Tibbs
Atticus Webb	Hugh Smith
R. W. Call	R. C. P'Pool
M. C. Hays	W. B. Etheridge
Seba Kirkpatrick	Dr. A. J. Evans

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Clerical	Lay
G. R. Wright	G. W. Candler
C. O. Hightower	Mrs. A. E. Turney
I. E. Hightower	Mrs. J. J. Wickham
J. L. Ray	Mrs. L. K. Carraway
J. H. Baldrige	F. M. Bradford
W. D. Gaskins	W. C. Hollingsworth
J. W. Leggett	Winburne Pierce
M. L. Boone	E. C. Adams
M. A. Walker	G. R. Thomas
E. P. Swindall	F. D. Caviness

ORPHANAGE**Clerical**

D. A. Chisholm
 J. Fred Patterson
 E. H. Lightfoot
 Henry Francis
 J. T. Ferguson
 O. O. Odom
 J. T. Gardner
 H. D. Huddleston

Lay

Miss Ruby Harper
 Mrs. E. W. Kimble
 Mrs. E. W. Bridges
 J. H. Farmer
 J. B. Baker
 J. C. Barrow
 Mrs. W. S. Mayes
 R. O. Culp
 A. J. Turk
 W. R. Witherspoon

COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

J. W. W. Shuler, Conference Chairman
 F. E. Singleton, Secretary-Treasurer

All Presiding Elders and Chairmen of Boards and Lay Leaders.

Conference Lay Leader—J. R. Edwards, 118 Livestock Exchange Bldg.,
 Fort Worth
 Brownwood—Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood
 Cisco—B. E. McGlamery, Eastland
 Cleburne—
 Corsicana—L. K. Carraway, Corsicana
 Fort Worth—W. J. Baker, Fort Worth
 Gatesville—R. B. Miller, Hamilton
 Georgetown—R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
 Waco—Nat Harris, Waco
 Waxahachie—G. R. Thomas, Ennis
 Weatherford—H. C. Shropshire, Weatherford

MEMOIRS

M. K. Little Horace Bishop S. A. Ashburn

CONFERENCE POSTMASTER

Ben S. Crow

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

P. E. Riley J. M. Wynne W. B. Andrews

TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Rev. G. W. Shearer	Rev. S. A. Ashburn	J. B. Ingle
Rev. W. B. Andrews	Rev. J. S. Cook	H. H. Simmons
Rev. A. D. Porter	R. J. Jackson	L. H. Flewellen

CHRONOLOGICAL CONFERENCE ROLL

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Bishop, Horace.....	Se	Admission, 1868.....	1870	1874
Armstrong, R. C.....	Se	Transfer, 1876.....	1863	1867
McCarver, C. S.....	Se	Admission, 1876.....	1878	1880
Little, M. K.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1878	1881
Daniel, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1883
Vaughan, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1879.....	.....	.....
Gilleland, W. A.....	Se	Admission, 1880.....	1882	1885
Culbertson, A. T.....	Se	Admission, 1883.....	1892	1894
Field, C. S.....	Se	Admission, 1883.....	1885	1887
Oswalt, C. V.....	Se	Admission, 1884.....	1886	1889
Irvin, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1886.....	1888	1891
Snoddy, B. A.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1886	1892
Harris, W. H.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1890	1892
Walker, J. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1889.....	1877	1884
McCullough, W. S. P.....	Se	Admission, 1889.....	.....	.....
Smith, Mac. M.....	Se	Admission, 1889.....	1891	1894
Wright, C. R.....	E	Transfer, 1889.....	.....	.....
Hightower, I. E.....	Se	Admission, 1890.....	1892	1895
Armstrong, J. M.....	Se	Transfer, 1891.....	.....	.....
Hall, J. R. B.....	Se	Admission, 1891.....	.....	.....
Lipscomb, A. P.....	Se	Transfer, 1892.....	.....	.....
Curry, W. N.....	Se	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
Hendrickson, J. D.....	Se	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
Sensabaugh, O. F.....	E	Transfer, 1893.....	1880	1882
Statham, C. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1893.....	1887	1889
Walker, R. A.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
Andrews, W. B.....	E	Transfer, 1894.....	1887	1891
Braswell, J. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	1888	1890
Shrader, H. P.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	1882	1885
Young, R. B.....	Se	Admission, 1895.....	1893	1904
Wynne, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1895.....	1897	1900
Wilson, W. B.....	Se	Transfer, 1896.....	.....	.....
Heizer, R. H.....	E	Admission, 1897.....	1899	1902
Walker, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1897.....	1898	1901
Clark, L. A.....	Se	Admission, 1898.....	1897	1903
Hearon, W. J.....	E	Transfer, 1898.....	1891	1893
Kinchloe, G. W.....	Se	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1902
Moss, W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1898.....	1889	1893
Porter, A. D.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1902
Clark, M. W.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1902	1904
Creed, J. J.....	E	Transfer, 1900.....	1901	1903
Ellis, T. W.....	Sy	Admission, 1900.....	1894	1904
Morton, C. N.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1899	1904
Nation, R. W.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1902	1904
Curry, J. B.....	E	Admission, 1901.....	1903	1905
Evans, B. A.....	Se	Admission, 1901.....	.....	.....
Harris, I. F.....	Se	Transfer, 1901.....	1887	1890
Turner, M. A.....	E	Transfer, 1901.....	.....	.....
Gore, J. O.....	Se	Admission, 1902.....	.....	.....
Neville, S. P.....	E	Admission, 1902.....	1900	1904
Patterson, E. R.....	E	Admission, 1902.....	1902	1904
Macune, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1903.....	1905	1907
Turney, A. E.....	E	Admission, 1903.....	1905	1907

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Howell, Z. L.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
Jones, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
McAfee, J. U.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1904	1908
Pollard, J. G.....	Se	Transfer, 1904.....	.....	.....
Baldrige, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1909	1911
Bryan, Gid J.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1908	1910
Clark, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1907	1909
Crawford, J. E.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1906	1909
Gardner, N. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1892	1894
Gaskins, W. D.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....	1893	1897
Holt, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1887	1889
Patison, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	.....	1891
Peeples, N. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1901	1908
Singleton, F. E.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....	1904	1906
Chenoweth, E. B.....	Se	Transfer, 1906.....	.....	.....
Crow, B. S.....	Se	Admission, 1906.....	1908	1910
Huddleston, H. D.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1904	1909
Millis, V. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1906.....	.....	.....
Neal, Jno. M.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1905	1908
Simpson, C. E.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1895	1898
Keener, W. H.....	Se	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
Siceloff, J. A.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1914
Vinsant, W.....	Se	Admission, 1907.....	1902	1911
Webb, Atticus.....	E	Transfer, 1907.....	1893	1897
Riley, P. E.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
Adams, J. F.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1913
Ashburn, S. A.....	E	Transfer, 1908.....	1884	1886
Bowman, H. C.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1914
Head, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1888	1890
Kimble, B. E.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
Langston, R. A.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1911	1915
McGehee, F. L.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	.....	.....
Wilkins, C. E.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
Rape, J. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1896	1903
Kinslow, W. T.....	Se	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
Lackey, A. C.....	Se	Admn. Pres. 1909.....	.....	.....
Neill, W. A.....	Se	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
Noble, W. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1909.....	.....	1912
Ray, F. A.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1914
Bowman, T. E.....	E	Transfer, 1910.....	.....	1901
Broxton, Preston.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1915
Culver, F. P.....	E	Transfer, 1911.....	1890	1892
Doss, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1910.....	1877	1879
Isbell, J. F.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
Landrum, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
Morphis, W. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1910.....	1900	1900
Smoot, J. D.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1915
Sory, R. O.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
Wisdom, E. M.....	E	M. E. Ch., 1910.....	1909	1912
Bond, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
Capps, R. T.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1914	1916
Clark, J. F.....	Se	Transfer, 1911.....	1896	1902
Felder, L. L.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
Gilmore, S. P.....	Sy	Admission, 1911.....	1915	1921

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Morton, O. A.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1910	1916
Thompson, S. G.....	E	Transfer, 1911.....	1891	1895
Waddill, F. O.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
Bridges, E. W.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1915	1917
Chunn, M. M.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1914	1916
Clarke, W. A.....	E	Transfer, 1912.....	1894	1897
Reese, R. L.....	Se	Transfer, 1912.....	.....	.....
Baird, J. V.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1899	1907
Bell, C. F.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
Bouleware, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
Brockette, C. T.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
Burton, T. H.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
Ellis, T. D.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
Hightower, C. O.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
Kirkpatrick, Seba.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1904	1908
Layne, P. W.....	Sy	Admission, 1913.....	1914	.....
Patterson, J. Fred.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1918
Poteet, Horace.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
Shuler, J. W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1894	1896
Story, T. G.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
Boone, M. L.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1919
Connel, W. L.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1921
Hays, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1916	1918
Hooper, R. B.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1914	1918
Oliver, J. L.....	E	Admission, 1915.....	1917	1919
Bergin, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1915.....	1903	1907
Chisholm, D. A.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1917	1920
Cole, W. H.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1918
Crosby, R. A.....	E	Transfer, 1916.....	1895	1899
Scarlett, E. N.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1918	1920
Smith, C. Q.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1920
Bowles, J. S.....	Se	Transfer, 1917.....	.....	.....
Cantrell, P. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Ferguson, J. T.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Harrell, W. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Haynes, A. C.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Neal, T. Edgar.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1914	1917
Odom, O. O.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Thompson, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Walkup, J. A.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Wright, G. R.....	Se	Transfer, 1917.....	1898	1900
Nollner, R. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	.....	.....
Boiles, Marsh.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
Franklin, A. W.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1916	1922
Irvin, David.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	.....	1914
Ogle, T. S.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	1913	1915
Veatch, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
Wallace, R. T.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
Ward, W. W.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1913	1918
Stanford, P. T.....	E	Admission, 1919.....	1921	1923
Lightfoot, E. H.....	E	Admission, 1919.....	1918	1918
Hall, A. W.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1904	1906
Rentfro, J. N.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1911	1913
Stout, H. E.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1902	1904

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Cloud, W. J.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
Edmiaston, B. B.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
Sharbutt, J. W.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
Buttrill, C. M.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1916	1918
LaPrade, R. J.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1918	1922
Swindall, E. P.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1910	1912
Helm, A. J.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1923	1927
Dailey, E. M.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1923	1925
Briggs, R. E.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Culwell, J. W.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Ferguson, W. C.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1914	1925
Page, Earl.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Ray, J. L.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Shuler, P. L.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Smith, W. F.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Cook, J. S.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Wade, C. E.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Cowan, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1921.....	1894	1896
Gilleland, W. B.....	E	Transfer, 1921.....	1916	1922
Porter, D. K.....	E	Transfer, 1921.....	1902	1904
Patterson, J. I.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1926	1928
Schlueter, G. A.....	E	Transfer, 1922.....	1922	1924
Kramer, B. W.....	E	M. E. Ch., 1922.....	1897	1899
Morrison, V. P.....	E	Admission, 1922.....	1924	1926
Nance, H. H.....	E	Admission, 1922.....	1924	1926
Shugart, C. O.....	E	Transfer, 1923.....	1906	1908
Boyd, R. H.....	E	Transfer, 1923.....	1916	1918
Tyson, J. F.....	Se	Transfer, 1923.....	1890	1892
Hays, M. C.....	E	Transfer, 1923.....	1908	1908
Heinsohn, Edmund.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
Turner, F. L.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
Price, R. H.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
Gordon, E. R.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
McCauley, D. R.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
Utley, P. W.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
Gafford, A. S.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
Hook, T. Wesley.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
Walker, M. A.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
Hall, H. R.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
Marney, A. K.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
Davenport, R. H.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
Dunson, W. N.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
Pope, Kenneth.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1925	.....
Weathers, J. B.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1918	1920
Oglesby, J. C.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
Crawford, R. L.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1925	1928
Shearer, G. W.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1907	1910
Smith, G. G.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	.....
Beard, W. R.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1922	1924
Covington, T. A.....	Se	Transfer, 1924.....	1908	1910
Sanders, H. J.....	E	Cong. M. 1924.....	1903	1905
Fort, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1887	1899
Cox, B. M.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	.....	.....

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Culwell, S. L.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1905	1907
Coleman, W. H.....	E	Transfer, 1925.....	1904	1906
Leggett, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1925.....	1917	1919
Gardner, J. T.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Johnson, F. E.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1926	1929
Seymour, L. W.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Sisserson, C. H.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Standlee, A. G.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Swearingen, E. W.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Thrash, F. W.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Williams, J. D. F.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Smith, H. C.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1928	1930
Shipp, W. E.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1928	1930
Bishop, C. M.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	1889	1891
Goodloe, R. W.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	1918	1918
Wright, C. S.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	1894	1896
Gwaltney, W. G.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	1915	1917
Scales, A. L.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1901	1903
Francis, Henry.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1906	1908
Evans, P. W.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1921	1923
Christopher, Paul.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1925	1927
Ingram, F. H.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1929	1931
Call, R. W.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1929	1931
Stephens, Oran.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1929	1931
Barnes, D. L.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1930	1932
Flynn, W. A.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1929	1931
Whitefield, J. W.....	E	Admission, 1928.....	1930	1932
Vanderpool, W. H.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	1917	1919
Wilson, J. T.....	Sy	Transfer, 1928.....	1925	1927
Fisher, W. E.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	.....	.....
Anderson, W. E.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	1918	1920
Davis, G. W.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	.....	.....
Wilkerson, C. A.....	E	Orders, 1928.....	.....	1925
Miner, Ora.....	E	Orders, 1928.....	1911	1913
Plunkett, A. T.....	E	Orders, 1928.....	.....	1923
Davenport, J. L.....	E	Admission, 1928.....	1930	.....
Wooten, C. D.....	E	Admission, 1928.....	1930	1932
Edwards, Hayden.....	E	Admission, 1929.....	1931	.....
Nichols, A. B.....	E	Admission, 1929.....	1931	.....
Craig, W. C.....	E	Admission, 1929.....	1931	.....
Smith, Paxton.....	E	Admission, 1929.....	1931	.....
McVey, D. E.....	E	Orders, 1929.....	.....	1918
Henson, C. C.....	E	Transfer, 1929.....	1931	1932
Williams, H. W.....	E	Transfer, 1929.....	.....	.....
James, R. P.....	E	Transfer, 1929.....	1911	1925
Stanford, E. R.....	E	Transfer, 1930.....	1909	1912
Edwards, R. C.....	E	Transfer, 1930.....	1919	1921
McCord, B. L.....	F	Admission, 1930.....	1932	.....
Greenhaw, L. M.....	E	Admission, 1930.....	1932	.....
Baker, S. A.....	F	Admission, 1930.....	1932	.....
Pittman, Wallace.....	E	Admission, 1931.....	.....	.....
Crain, H. W.....	E	Admission, 1931.....	.....	.....
McDaniel, H. R.....	E	Admission, 1931.....	.....	.....

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Stone, R. F.....	E	Admission, 1931.....	.....	.....
Mauldin, Alvin.....	E	Admission, 1931.....	.....	.....
Crouch, S. O.....	E	Transfer, 1931.....	.....	.....
Dow, Victor D.....	E	Transfer, 1931.....	.....	.....
Evans, J. L.....	E	Transfer, 1931.....	.....	.....
Fee, Z. R.....	E	Transfer, 1931.....	.....	.....
Gray, C. R.....	E	Transfer, 1931.....	.....	.....
Hartsfield, Gaston.....	E	Transfer, 1931.....	.....	.....
Johnson, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1931.....	.....	.....
Maddox, E. H.....	E	Transfer, 1931.....	1923	1925
Willingham, R. R.....	E	Transfer, 1931.....	.....	.....
Walker, E. R.....	E	Admission, 1931.....	.....	.....
Vanderpool, L. R.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Marlin, H. D.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Farmer, J. D.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Morgan, G. A.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Porter, Hugh S.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Byus, B. B.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Brown, G. Alfred.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Cunningham, W. P.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Jordan, J. B.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Walker, P. W.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Phelan, M.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Ramsey, J. D.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Chisholm, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Barcus, V. Cyrus.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Caruth, J. R.....	E	Admission, 1932.....	.....	.....
Calvert, R. C.....	E	Admission, 1932.....	.....	.....
Greebon, G. M.....	E	Admission, 1932.....	.....	.....
Johnson, Roy.....	E	Admission, 1932.....	.....	.....
Jones, Claud P.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....

ALPHABETICAL ROLL

*Indicates absent. †Appeared after roll call.

Name	Address	Appointment
*Boaz, H. A.	Houston	Bishop
Adams, J. F.	Corsicana	11th Avenue
Anderson, W. E.	Bronte	Bronte
Andrews, W. B.	Fort Worth	Sup. End. Com.
*Armstrong, J. M.	Salado	Superannuate
*Armstrong, R. C.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
Ashburn, S. A.	Fort Worth	Mulkey Memorial
Baird, J. V.	Waco	Elm Mott-Lakeview
Baker, S. A. (III)	Aledo	Aledo
Baldrige, J. H.	Mexia	Mexia
Barcus, V. Cyrus (II)	S. M. U. Dallas	Student
Barnes, D. L.	May	May
Beaird, W. R.	Temple	Seventh Street
Bell, C. F.	Purdon	Purdon Harmony
Bergin, J. W.	Corsicana	First Church
Bishop, Horace	San Angelo	Superannuate
Bishop, C. M.	Dallas	Professor, S. M. U.
Boiles, M.	Whitney	Whitney Mission
Bond, J. M.	Bartlett	Bartlett
Boone, M. L.	West	West
Boulevard, W. T.	Glen Rose	Glen Rose
*Bowles, J. S.	Goldthwaite	Superannuate
Bowman, H. C.	Kerens	Kerens
Bowman, T. E.	Fort Worth	Trinity
Boyd, R. H.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
*Braswell, J. H.	Canyon	Superannuate
Bridges, E. W.	Hillsboro	First Church
Briggs, R. E.	Whitney	Whitney Station
Brockette, C. T.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Brown, G. Alfred (III)	Haslett	Haslett
Broxton, Preston	Comanche	Comanche Circuit
Bryan, Gid J.	Ranger	Ranger
Buttrill, C. M.	Fort Worth	Englewood
Burton, T. H.	Fort Worth	Highland Park
Byus, B. B.	Fort Worth	College Heights
Call, R. W.	Arlington Rt. 3	Eules
Calvert, R. C. (I)	Huckabay	Huckabay
Cantrell, P. E.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
Capps, R. T.	Cooledge	Cooledge Circuit
Caruth, J. R. (I)	Weatherford	Weatherford Circuit N.
*Chenoweth, E. B.	Pueblo, Colo	Superannuate
Chisholm, D. A.	Belton	Belton
Chisholm, J. W.	Waco	Clay Avenue
Christopher, Paul	Fort Worth	Forest Hill
Chunn, M. M.	Waco	Herring Avenue
Clark, H. B.	Mansfield	Mansfield
Clark, J. F.	Grandview	Superannuate
Clark, M. W.	Fort Worth	Diamond Hill
*Clark, L. A.	Zephyr	Superannuate
Clarke, W. A.	Salado	Salado
Cloud, W. J.	Caddo	Caddo
Cole, W. H.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Coleman, W. H.	Fort Worth	Polytechnic
Connell, W. L.	Forreston	Forreston
Cook, J. S.	Waxahachie	First Church

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Address	Appointment
Covington, T. A.....	Dallas.....	Superannuate
*Cowan, J. W.....	Fort Worth, 2520 McKinley.....	Superannuate
Cox, B. M.....	Barry.....	Barry
Craig, W. C. (IV).....	Bynum.....	Bynum
Crain, H. W. (II).....	Moody.....	Moody Circuit
Crawford, J. E.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Asso. Secy. Lay Act.
Crawford, Roy L.....	Palmer.....	Palmer
Creed, J. J.....	Grandview.....	Grandview
Crosby, R. A.....	Itasca.....	Itasca
Crouch, S. O. (III).....	Gatesville.....	Gatesville Circuit
Crow, B. S.....	Waco.....	Superannuate
*Culbertson, A. T.....	Dallas, 3410 Haynes.....	Superannuate
Culver, F. P.....	Fort Worth.....	Presiding Elder
Culwell, J. W.....	Prairie Hill.....	Prairie Hill-Kirk
Culwell, S. L.....	Taylor.....	Taylor
Cunningham, W. P.....	Hico.....	Hico
Curry, J. B.....	Mart.....	Mart
Curry, W. N.....	Mansfield.....	Superannuate
Dailey, E. M.....	Gustine.....	Gustine-Lamkin
*Daniel, C. W.....	Fort Worth, Rt. 4.....	Superannuate
Davenport, J. L. (III).....	Jarrell.....	Jarrell
Davenport, R. H.....	Kirvin.....	Kirvin Station
Davis, G. W.....	Fort Worth.....	Meadowbrook
Doss, W. H.....	Abilene.....	Superannuate
Dow, Victor.....	Thrall.....	Thrall-Lawrence
Dunson, Wallace N.....	Thurber.....	Thurber
Edniaston, B. B.....	Hutto.....	Hutto-Jonah
Edwards, Hayden (III).....	Malone.....	Malone
Edwards, R. C.....	Graham.....	Graham
Ellis, T. D.....	Venus.....	Venus
*Ellis, T. W.....	Fort Worth.....	Supernumerary
*Evans, B. A.....	Blythe, California.....	Superannuate
Evans, J. L.....	Comanche.....	Comanche
Evans, P. W.....	Eolian.....	Eolian
Farmer, J. D.....	Winters.....	Drasco-Pumphrey
Fee, Z. R.....	Boyce.....	Boyce
Felder, L. L.....	Weatherford.....	Presiding Elder
Ferguson, J. T.....	Troy.....	Troy-Pendleton
Ferguson, W. C.....	Stephenville.....	Sabbatical Year
Fields, C. S.....	Dallas, 3704 Stratford.....	Superannuate
Fisher, W. E.....	Ennis.....	Ennis
Flynn, W. A.....	Carlton.....	Carlton
Fort, J. W.....	Lorena.....	Lorena
Francis, Henry.....	Indian Creek.....	Indian Creek
Franklin, A. W.....	Eliasville.....	Eliasville
Gafford, A. S.....	Valley Mills.....	Valley Mills
Gardner, J. T.....	Maypearl.....	Maypearl
*Gardner, N. E.....	Comanche.....	Superannuate
Gaskins, W. D.....	Oglesby.....	Oglesby
Gilleland, W. A.....	Georgetown.....	Superannuate
Gilleland, W. B.....	Fort Worth.....	Cleburne Circuit
Gilmore, S. P.....	Waco.....	Superannuate
Goodloe, R. W.....	Dallas.....	Professor S. M. U.
Gordon, E. R.....	Meridian.....	Meridian

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Address	Appointment
*Gore, J. O.	San Jon, N. M.	Superannuate
Gray, C. R.	Temple	First Church
Greebon, Geo. M. (I)	Santo	Santo
Greenhaw, L. M. (III)	Nolanville	Nolanville
Gwaltney, W. G.	Carbon	Carbon
Hall, A. W.	Fort Worth	Boulevard
Hall, H. R.	Talpa	Talpa-Crews
*Hall, J. R. B.	Houston	Superannuate
Harrell, W. E.	Penelope	Penelope
*Harris, I. F.	Waxahachie	Superannuate
*Harris, W. H.	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells
Hartsfield, Gaston	Waco	Austin Avenue
Haynes, A. C.	Frost	Frost
Hays, M. C.	Florence	Florence
Hays, J. M.	Rogers	Rogers
*Head, J. W.	Altus, Ark.	Superannuate
Henson, C. C.	DeLeon	DeLeon
Hearon, W. J.	Hillsboro	Line Street
Heizer, R. H.	Chatfield	Chatfield
Heinsohn, Edmund	Georgetown	First Church
†Helm, A. J.	Weatherford	Weatherford Cir. S.
*Hendrickson, J. D.	Cisco	Superannuate
Hightower, C. O.	Gorman	Gorman
*Hightower, I. E.	Edcouch	Superannuate
†Holt, J. W.	Carbon	Superannuate
Hook, T. Wesley	Alvarado	Alvarado Station
Hooper, R. B.	Olney	Olney
Howell, Z. L.	Desdemona	Desdemona
Huddleston, H. D.	Cleburne	Brazos Avenue
Ingram, F. H.	Britton	Britton
Irvin, C. W.	Waxahachie	Superannuate
Irvin, David	Fort Worth	Weatherford Street
Isbell, J. F.	Bluffdale	Bluffdale
James, R. P.	Thornton	Thornton
Jones, W. T.	Morgan	Morgan-Kopperl
Jones, C. P.	Waco	St. Johns
Johnson, F. E.	Mount Calm	Mount Calm
Johnson, Roy (I)	Olney	Olney Circuit
Johnson, J. W.	Fort Worth	First Church
Jordan, J. B.	New Castle	New Castle
*Keener, W. H.	Ennis	Superannuate
Kimbrow, B. E.	Mertens	Mertens-Irene
*Kincheloe, G. W.	Corsicana	Superannuate
Kinslow, W. T.	Cleburne	Superannuate
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Holland	Holland
Kramer, B. W.	Cisco	12th Street
*Lackey, A. C.	Carlton	Carlton
Landrum, H. B.	Burleson	Burleson
Langston, R. A.	Gatesville	Presiding Elder
LaPrade, R. J.	Fort Worth	Arlington Heights
*Layne, P. W.	Oglesby	Supernumerary
Leggett, J. W.	Robert Lee	Robert Lee
Lightfoot, E. H.	Fort Worth	Hemphill Heights
Lipscomb, A. P.	Bryson	Superannuate
Little, M. K.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
†Macune, C. W.	Fort Worth, 1813 Gould	Superannuate

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Address	Appointment
Maddox, E. H.	Granbury	Granbury
Marlin, H. D.	Ballinger	Ballinger
Marney, A. K.	Corsicana	North Side
Mauldin, Alvin (II)	Cross Cut	Cross Cut
McAfce, J. U.	Killeen	Killeen
*McCarver, C. S.	Quanah	Superannuate
McCauley, D. R.	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
McCord, B. L. (II)	Bazette	Bazette
*McCullough, W. S. P.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
McDaniel, H. R. (II)	Aquilla	Aquilla
†McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford	Superannuate
McVey, D. E.	Bruceville	Bruceville-Ros-Mor.
*Millis, V. J.	Houston, 732 Arlington	Superannuate
*Miner, Ora	Dallas	Professor S. M. U.
Morgan, G. A.	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
*Morphis, W. J.	Los Angeles, Cal. 3331 West 54th	Superannuate
Morrison, Van P.	Valera	Valera
Morton, C. N.	Rising Star	Rising Star
Morton, O. A.	Millsap	Millsap
Moss, W. W.	Rice	Rice
Nance, H. H.	Hamilton	Hamilton Circuit
Nation, R. W.	Milford	Milford
Ncal, J. M.	Huntsville	General Evangelist
Neal, T. Edgar	Georgetown	Presiding Elder
*Neill, W. A.	Dallas, 2331 Alaska	Superannuate
Neville, S. P.	Covington	Covington
Nichols, A. B. (II)	Valley Mills	Moshiem
Noble, W. W.	Belton	Superannuate
†Nollner, R. E.	Grapevine	Grapevine
Odom, O. O.	Cisco	Cisco
Ogle, T. S.	Wortham	Wortham
Oglesby, J. C.	Ferris	Ferris
Oliver, J. L.	Tolar	Tolar-Godley
*Oswaldt, C. V.	Fort Worth, Rt. 4	Superannuate
Page, Earl	Norton	Norton-Mazeland
Patison, J. W.	Fort Worth, 1004 Evans	Superannuate
Patterson, J. I.	Stephenville	Stephenville
Patterson, E. R.	Waxahachie	Bethel
Patterson, J. Fred	Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
*Peeples, N. J.	Corsicana	Superannuate
Phelan, M.	Fort Worth	Field Agt. South- western Ad.
Pittman, Wallace (II)	Temple	Midway-Cedar Creek
Plunkett, A. T.	Alvarado	Alvarado Circuit
*Pollard, J. G.	San Antonio, 1930 Ashby	Superannuate
Pope, Kenneth	Breckenridge	Breckenridge
Porter, A. D.	Waco	Presiding Elder
Porter, D. K.	Cleburne	Presiding Elder
Porter, Hugh S.	Cleburne	Anglin Street
Poteet, Horace	Richland	Richland
Price, R. H.	Blum	Blum
Rape, J. J.	Weatherford	Superannuate
Ramsey, J. D.	Strawn	Strawn
†Ray, F. A.	Fort Worth	Benbrook-Brooklyn Hts.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Address	Appointment
Ray, J. L.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Circuit
*Reese, R. L.	Abilene	Superannuate
Rentfro, J. N.	Brownwood	First Church
Riley, P. E.	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells
Sanders, H. J.	Granbury	Granbury Circuit
Scales, A. L.	Cleburne	Main Street
Scarlett, E. N.	Clifton	Clifton
Schlueter, G. A.	Fort Worth, 2616 University	Ex. Secy. Board of Ed.
Sensabaugh, O. F.	Dallas	Com. Sch. Theo. S.M.U.
Seymour, L. W.	Winters	Winters
Sharbutt, J. W.	Fort Worth	Sylvania
Shearer, G. W.	Arlington	Arlington
*Shipp, W. E.	Springtown	Springtown
*Shrader, H. P.	Corsicana	Superannuate
Shugart, C. O.	Fort Worth	Central
Shuler, J. W. W.	Midlothian	Midlothian
Shuler, P. L.	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Siceloff, J. A.	Coleman	Coleman
Simpson, C. E.	China Springs	China Springs
Singleton, F. E.	Weatherford	First Church
Sisserson, C. H.	Cleburne	St. Marks
Smith, C. Q.	Cisco	Presiding Elder
Smith, G. G.	Scranton	Scranton
Smith, Hubert C.	Hubbard	Hubbard
Smith, Mac M.	Waco, 1521 Alexander	Superannuate
Smith, W. F.	Thornton Rt.	Big Hill-Ben Hur
Smith, Paxton (IV)	Fort Worth	South Side
Smoot, J. D.	Bangs	Bangs
*Snoddy, B. A.	Graham	Superannuate
Sory, R. O.	Brownwood	Presiding Elder
Standlee, A. G.	Crawford	Crawford
Stanford, E. R.	Waco	First Church
Stanford, P. T.	Brownwood	Central
Stephens, Oran	Eddy	Eddy
Statham, C. E.	Arlington	Superannuate
Stone, R. F. (II)	Oenaville	Oenaville
Story, T. G.	McGregor	McGregor
Stout, H. E.	Sherman	Supt. Woodmen Home
Swearingen, E. W.	Rockwood	Rockwood
Swindall, E. P.	Blanket	Blanket
Thompson, H. B.	Waco	Wesley
Thompson, S. G.	Eastland	Eastland
Thrash, F. W.	Everman	Everman Kennedale
Turner, F. L.	Fort Worth	Missouri Avenue
Turner, M. A.	Hewitt	Hewitt-Bosqueville
Turney, A. E.	Cooledge	Cooledge
Tyson, J. F.	Fort Worth 1815 Denver	Superannuate
Utley, P. W.	Graford	Graford
Vanderpool, L. R.	Italy	Italy
Vanderpool, W. H.	Handley	Handley
*Vaughn, W. H.	Magnolia, Ark.	Superannuate
Veatch, W. T.	Cranfils Gap	Cranfils Gap
Vinsant, W.	Waco, 2407 Parrot	Superannuate
Wade, C. E.	Graham	Graham Circuit
Waddill, F. O.	Dawson	Dawson

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Address	Appointment
Walker, E. R. (IV)	Red Oak	Red Oak
Walker, J. E.	Gorman	Superannuate
Walker, J. H.	Loving	Loving
Walker, M. A.	Joshua	Joshua
Walker, P. W. (IV)	Dublin	Dublin
Walker, R. A.	Dublin	Bunyan
Walkup, J. A.	Glenwood	Glenwood
Wallace, R. T.	DeLeon	DeLeon Circuit
Ward, W. W.	Gatesville	Gatesville Station
Weathers, J. B.	Turnersville	Turnersville
Webb, Atticus	Dallas	Supt. Anti-Sal. League
Whitefield, J. W.	Ireland	Ireland
Wilkerson, C. A.	Winchell	Winchell
Wilkins, C. E.	Moody	Moody
Williams, H. W.	Nashville, Tenn.	Genl. Bd. Ch. Edu.
Williams, J. D. F.	Fort Worth	Ex. Secy. Bd. Ch. Ed.
Willingham, R. R.	Bardwell	Bardwell
*Wilson, W. B.	Dallas	Superannuate
*Wilson, J. T.		Supernumerary
Wisdom, E. M.	Hamilton	Hamilton
Wooten, C. D.	Azle	Azle
Wright, C. R.	Waxahachie	Presiding Elder
Wright, C. S.	Corsicana	Presiding Elder
Wright, G. R.	Scranton	Superannuate
Wynne, J. M.	Granger	Granger
Young, R. B.	Coleman	Superannuate

SUPPLIES

Name	Address	Appointment
Freeman, S. G.	Wingate	Wingate
Bergin, Robt.	Emhouse	Emhouse
†Darwood, I. R.	Eureka	Eureka
Douglass, L. E.	Duffau	Duffau
Studer, R. M. Jr.	Pearl	Pearl
Loyd, H. B.	Round Rock	Round Rock
Huddleston, Floyd	Waco	Riesel-S. Bos. Sp. Val.

LAY DELEGATES

*Indicates absent. †Indicates late.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood	*Dr. P. C. Ragsdale, Brownwood
*Miss Grace Wilhite, Coleman	J. E. Brewer, Ballinger
Mrs. Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood	J. W. Golson, Coleman
*Mrs. W. M. McClung, Indian Creek	E. H. Baker, Winters
Mrs. W. A. Pace, Winters	R. A. Carroll, Coleman
*Rev. Frank O'Hearn, Brownwood	Mrs. J. D. Smoot, Comanche

Alternates Seated

Elgin Davidson	Mrs. H. T. Marcus	Mrs. B. B. Edmiaston
----------------	-------------------	----------------------

CISCO DISTRICT

B. E. McGlamery, Eastland	Mrs. E. W. Kimble, Gorman
Mrs. Neal W. Turner, Cisco	*Judge J. E. Hickman, Eastland
*H. B. Furr, Breckenridge	O. T. Shell, Gorman
Mrs. W. E. Barron, Desdemona	*Mrs. Walter Harwell

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

†Tom W. Hines, Venus	†Mrs. G. D. Boyd, Grandview
*J. C. Cyrus, Cleburne	*Geo. F. King, Joshua
Roy Anderson, Cleburne	*Miss Cora Lilly
Mrs. W. J. Oxford, Stephenville	

CORSICANA DISTRICT

*H. E. Simpson, Blooming Grove	Miss Sophronia Ward, Mexia
*J. O. Sessions, Bazette	*W. C. Mimms, Frost
Boycé Martin, Corsicana	R. E. Wallace, Cooledge
J. H. Farmer, Dawson	S. W. South, Rice
*R. E. Jordan, Hubbard	L. A. McCord, Richland
*Rev. J. W. Garrett, Mertens	

Alternates Seated

Mrs. C. S. Wright	Mrs. J. H. Baldrige	Mrs. J. S. Callicut
-------------------	---------------------	---------------------

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

*Mrs. W. B. Landrum, 514 S. Lake	J. R. Edwards, Live Stock Exchange Bldg.
E. J. White, Washer Brothers	*J. E. Arnold, Arlington
J. B. Baker, Box 1028	Mrs. F. P. Culver, 2119 Park Place
Mrs. J. N. Whitehurst, 4410 Meadowbrook Dr.	W. Erskine Williams, Texas Nat'l. Bank Bldg.
*A. C. Coon, 3005 E. Belknap	*Mrs. Myrtle Glisson, 1032 Ash Crescent
Dr. J. A. Hammock, Kennedale	Mrs. C. A. Boaz, 2317 W. Magnolia
Mrs. C. A. Boaz, 2317 W. Magnolia	J. A. Crosswhite, 3204 College
C. C. Coleman, 2327 Tierney Rd.	*W. J. Baker, 1900 Patton Court
C. Epperly, 3501 Meadowbrook Dr.	D. B. Young, 2404 Chesnut
C. F. Webb, 802 Richmond	*Mrs. C. C. Henson, DeLeon
Chauncey Weiber, Handley	
L. Berry, 3240 Jennings	

Alternates Seated

Mrs. J. A. Crosswhite

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

*Hoyle E. Hackney, McGregor	Leake Ayres, Gatesville
R. B. Miller, Hamilton	C. J. Shook, Hamilton
W. O. Hill, Moody	Mrs. A. M. Tibbs, Vally Mills
Mrs. W. C. Guggolz, Gatesville	Mrs. C. W. Meyer, Jonesboro

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

L. M. Poteet, Salado	J. D. Seiders, Taylor
Mrs. J. H. Stewart, S. M. U. Dallas	R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
F. F. Downs, Temple	W. S. Rowland, Temple
*Mrs. E. R. Everett, Belton	*J. C. Kuhlman, Holland
	*J. B. Powell, Temple

WACO DISTRICT

A. J. Kincannon, Eddy	Mrs. H. B. Thompson, Waco
†C. C. Hays, Waco	Hon. T. J. Conway, Waco
Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Waco	Mrs. J. W. Spivey, Waco
J. E. Porter, Waco	†W. F. Barnett, Waco
R. C. P'Pool, Mount Calm	Mrs. M. M. Chunn, Waco
Hon. Nat Harris, Waco	J. I. Plemons, Mart
Dr. W. F. Treat, Whitney	Mrs. A. D. Porter, Waco
L. D. Barnett, Hillsboro, Rt. 6	

Alternates Seated

Mrs. Joel Hooper

Mrs. E. C. Adams

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

*Dewitt Rice, Midlothian	H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro
*Ted Daly, Palmer	J. W. Williams, Bardwell
Geo. D. Bond, Jr., Hillsboro	H. C. Martin, Italy
*Dr. F. A. McKinnon, Waxahachie	*L. R. Price, Red Oak
G. R. Thomas, Ennis	*H. E. Chiles, Itasca
J. D. Keys, Waxahachie	

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

*Sam Bird, Olney	P. K. Deats, Graham
R. G. Boger, Weatherford	C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells
Hon. H. C. Shropshire, Weather- ford	Lester Smyth, Aledo
M. A. Edwards, Thurber	A. J. Beard, Loving
	*Dr. Ben L. McCloud, Graford

Alternates Seated

Mrs. J. B. Price

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
Berry M. Stephens.....	1845	Tennessee.....	1885	53	1898	E	Weatherford
Oscar M. Addison.....	1846	East Texas.....	1866	40	1898	S'd	Eulogy
John Carpenter.....	1855	Texas.....	1866	19	1898	E	Weatherford
J. B. Elder.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	8	1899	S'd	Weatherford
William Price.....	1849	Memphis.....	1869	45	1899	E	Burnette
John T. Rascoe.....	1881	Little Rock.....	1889	18	1899	E	Snyder
R. O. Eustace.....	1888	Missouri.....	1895	12	1900	E	Canyon City
James Peeler.....	1841	Alabama.....	1868	24	1900	S'd	Cameron
John Powell.....	1836	Arkansas.....	1866	30	1900	S'd	Alvarado
P. W. Gravis.....	1855	Texas.....	1866	24	1902	S'd	Comanche
Frank T. Mitchell.....		Missouri.....	1887	40	1902	S'd	Rusk
J. A. Wallace.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	23	1902	E	Temple
W. B. Ford.....	1885	N. W. Texas.....	1885	12	1902	E	Glen Rose
G. W. Swofford.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	14	1902	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Adkisson.....	1861	Missouri.....	1891	42	1903	E	Waxahachie
J. J. Harris.....	1875	N. Georgia.....	1883	24	1903	S'd	Meridian
T. J. Duncan.....	1866	Tennessee.....	1896	38	1904	E	Nashville, Tenn
J. W. Gibbens.....		West Texas.....	1901	.....	1904	S'd	South Texas
N. A. Keen.....	1871	North Texas.....	1882	26	1904	S'd	Hubbard
J. H. Trimble.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	25	1904	E	Iredell
E. W. Simmans.....	1867	Mississippi.....	1874	26	1904	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. W. Kiser.....	1893	Louisville.....	1890	11	1904	E	Channing
F. P. Ray.....	1853	Texas.....	1866	17	1904	S'd	Waxahachie
D. T. Holmes.....	1853	Georgia.....	1890	40	1905	S'd	Hamilton
T. W. Rogers.....	1855	East Texas.....	1886	43	1905	S'd	Fort Worth
N. W. McLaughlin.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	14	1905	E	Abbott
Charles Davis.....	1884	S. Georgia.....	1889	23	1905	S'd	Waco
S. E. Houk.....	1883	Holston.....	1903	22	1905	E	Plainview
Andrew Davis.....	1845	Texas.....	1866	40	1906	S'd	Waxahachie
S. S. Scott.....	1851	Memphis.....	1875	38	1906	S'd	San Antonio
J. P. Hulse.....	1842	Arkansas.....	1874	50	1906	S'd	Rising Star
R. A. Hall.....	1888	N. W. Texas.....	1888	15	1906	S'd	Elida, N. M.
N. B. Bennett.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	16	1907	S'd	Childress
E. A. Bailey.....	1862	Texas.....	1871	45	1907	S'd	Amarillo
H. W. South.....	1849	Louisville.....	1867	42	1907	S'd	Hardin Co., Ky.
Daniel Morgan.....	1870	Texas.....	1881	23	1908	S'd	Georgetown
G. D. Wilson.....	1875	East Texas.....	1886	32	1908	S'd	Kennedale
A. P. Smith.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	25	1908	E	Fort Worth
J. J. Davis.....	1871	N. W. Texas.....	1871	21	1909	S'd	Stephenville
Ben H. Kennedy.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	4	1909	E	Colorado City
E. T. Harrison.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	11	1909	S'y	Faulkenbury
J. S. Tunnell.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	32	1910	E	Ranger, Texas
Marion Mills.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	24	1910	S'd	Copperas Cove
I. N. Reeves.....	1853	Meth. Prot.....	1874	26	1910	S'd	Carbon, Texas
E. L. Armstrong.....	1857	East Texas.....	1878	28	1910	S'd	Corsicana
Sam P. Wright.....	1858	Tennessee.....	1873	28	1911	S'd	California
R. V. Galloway.....	1876	N. W. Texas.....	1876	34	1911	S'd	Walnut Springs
W. H. Moss.....	1856	Georgia.....	1887	46	1912	S'd	Hubbard
Jerome Duncan.....	1889	Tennessee.....	1893	24	1913	E	Hillsboro
C. E. Brown.....	1868	S. Georgia.....	1872	34	1913	E	Dallas
W. F. Lloyd.....	1875	S. Georgia.....	1890	33	1913	S'd	Stephenville
J. W. Downs.....	1892	East Texas.....	1907	20	1914	E	Mineral Wells
Neal W. Turner.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	9	1914	E	Cisco
I. Z. T. Morris.....	1869	Alabama.....	1891	44	1914	E	Polytechnic
S. C. Littlepage.....	1854	Missouri.....	1866	60	1915	S'd	Waco
E. T. Bates.....	1869	Trinity.....	1881	32	1915	S'd	Denton
J. M. Bond.....	1870	E. Texas.....	1883	34	1915	S'd	Weatherford
L. G. Rogers.....	1875	Memphis.....	1882	35	1915	S'd	Strawn
J. J. Calloway.....	1891	W. Texas.....	1906	24	1916	S'd	Cresson
J. A. Walkup.....	1871	White R.....	1875	33	1916	S'd	Polytechnic
J. W. Montgomery.....	1880	N. W. Texas.....	1880	18	1916	S'd	Ruth
S. W. Turner.....	1873	E. Texas.....	1897	24	1916	S'd	Gatesville
Samuel Morris.....	1848	Arkansas.....	1875	46	1916	S'd	Corsicana
W. F. Graves.....	1867	St. Louis.....	1874	14	1917	S'd	Meridian
R. W. Wellborn.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	13	1917	S'd	Novice
Geo. F. Campbell.....	1887	Louisville.....	1903	30	1917	E	Meridian

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
H. M. Glass	1865	Texas	1869	37	1918	S'd	
G. W. Owens	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	28	1918	S'y	
A. L. Andrews	1887	N. Alabama	1916	31	1918	E	Fort Worth
M. H. Major	1888	S. Carolina	1890	28	1918	S'd	Polytechnic
R. B. McSwain	1902	N. W. Texas	1902	8	1918	S'd	San Antonio
W. H. Howard	1883	Louisville	1901	35	1918	E	Paris
Henry Stanford	1910	Cen. Texas	1910	8	1918	E	Mt. Vernon
O. B. Turner	1909	N. W. Texas	1909	9	1918	E	
J. B. Dodson	1892	St. Louis	1906	27	1919	E	Thurber
G. W. Harris	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	29	1919	S'd	Bangs
S. C. Baird	1888	Tennessee	1896	30	1919	E	
E. W. Hancock	1918	Cen. Texas	1918	1	1919	OT	Beatie
J. C. Mayhew	1913	Cen. Texas	1913	2	1920	S'd	Winters
O. C. Swinney	1901	N. W. Texas	1901	19	1920	E	Killeen
A. C. Smith	1897	Alabama	1905	23	1920	E	
Jerome Hatalsen	1870	White R.	1885	29	1920	S'd	Jacksonville
F. M. Winburne	1872	Little Rock	1879	33	1921	S'd	
D. C. Stark	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	32	1921	S'd	Polytechnic
W. J. Lemons	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	25	1921	S'd	Ft. Worth
C. E. Gallagher	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	25	1922	S'd	
Abe Long	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	18	1922	S'd	Glen Cove
F. M. Riley	1903	N. W. Texas	1903	16	1922	S'd	Arlington
J. P. Mussett	1864	N. W. Texas	1864	47	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
C. A. Evans	1883	Texas	1891	35	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
J. A. Whitehurst	1886	N. Mississippi	1894	36	1922	E	Corsicana
E. J. Maxwell	1889	N. W. Texas	1889	19	1922	S'd	Kennedale
J. W. Dickinson	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	26	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
James Campbell	1873	N. W. Texas	1873	42	1922	S'd	Weatherford
J. J. Canafax	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	31	1922	S'd	
J. H. Wiseman	1881	N. W. Texas	.....	.....	1924	S'y	LaGrange
E. V. Cox	1881	N. W. Texas	.....	.....	1924	E	
R. J. Tooley	1892	N. W. Texas	1892	30	1925	S'd	Grandview
J. C. Carter	.....	.....	1886	.....	1925	S'd	Iredell
K. S. Vanzant	1880	Arkansas	1889	40	1925	S'd	
E. A. Smith	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	43	1926	S'd	Waxahachie
W. V. Jones	1872	N. W. Texas	1872	34	1925	S'd	Iredell
W. C. Hilburn	1889	N. W. Texas	1889	37	1926	E	Ft. Worth
R. F. Brown	1904	N. W. Texas	1904	22	1926	E	Waco
D. C. Ellis	1883	N. W. Texas	1882	22	1926	S'd	Waxahachie
W. K. Simpson	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	.....	1927	.....	Robert Lee
T. S. Armstrong	1881	Texas	1890	38	1927	E	Corsicana
J. B. Berry	1901	N. W. Texas	1901	.....	1928	S'd	Dawson
Jno. M. Barcus	1882	N. W. Texas	1882	.....	1928	E	Fort Worth
E. F. Boone	1865	Texas	1887	.....	1928	S'd	Fort Worth
B. F. Alsup	.....	.....	.....	.....	1928	S'd	Fort Worth
S. J. Vaughan	1880	N. W. Texas	1880	.....	1928	S'd	Cisco
J. Hall Bowman	1906	N. W. Texas	1906	.....	1928	E	Rising Star
Jno. R. Morris	.....	.....	1892	.....	1928	S'd	Fort Worth
W. L. Nelms	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	.....	1929	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. H. Matthews	1892	N. W. Texas	1892	36	1929	E	Waco
B. R. Wagner	1893	N. W. Texas	1893	36	1929	E	Santa Anna
A. E. Carraway	1884	So. Texas	1892	45	1929	E	Corsicana
S. B. Sawyer	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	33	1929	S'd	Palmer
M. L. Story	1902	Texas	1903	25	1929	E	Graford
E. Hightower	1885	N. W. Texas	1885	44	1929	E	Georgetown
C. E. Lindsey	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	38	1929	E	Fort Worth
J. M. McCarter	1882	.....	1901	.....	1929	Se	Rockett
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	1908	N. W. Texas	1908	22	1930	E	Fort Worth
C. Rowland	1879	N. W. Texas	.....	.....	1930	Se	Fort Worth
H. B. Henry	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	.....	1931	Se	San Antonio
M. S. Hotchkiss	1878	Texas	1890	.....	1931	Se	Waco
M. M. Morphis	1901	N. W. Texas	1901	.....	1931	Se	Fort Worth
W. H. Crawford	1881	Texas	1892	.....	1931	Se	Midlothian
L. F. Leach	1914	Cen. Texas	1914	.....	1931	E	Big Hill
J. C. Grimes	1921	Central Texas	1921	11	1932	E	Weatherford
Walter Griffith	1900	N. W. Texas	1900	28	1932	Se	Barry

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
E. M. Sweet.....	1875	Transfer.....	1884	35	1932	Se	Fort Worth
D. A. McGuire.....	1899	N. W. Texas.....	1899	33	1932	E	Fort Worth
S. J. Rucker.....	1895	N. W. Texas.....	1895	37	1932	E	Denver, Colo.
J. T. Bloodworth.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	41	1932	Se	Fort Worth
C. G. Shutt.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	1879	50	1932	Se	Georgetown
E. P. Williams.....	1900	N. W. Texas.....	1900	32	1932	E	Fort Worth
J. H. Stewart.....	1893	N. W. Texas.....	1893	39	1932	E	Covington
C. H. Booth.....	1901	Texas.....	1914	31	1932	E	Fort Worth
D. L. Colie.....	1873	Louisville.....	1904	52	1932	Se	Fort Worth

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER FROM 1866 TO 1932

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	DATE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1	Waxahachie.....	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2	Waco.....	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3	Springfield.....	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4	Weatherford.....	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5	Waxahachie.....	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6	Corsicana.....	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7	Belton.....	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8	Waco.....	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9	Weatherford.....	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10	Corsicana.....	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11	Calvert.....	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12	Waco.....	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13	Belton.....	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14	Fort Worth.....	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15	Waco.....	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16	Waxahachie.....	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17	Cleburne.....	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18	Georgetown.....	Oct. 31, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19	Waco.....	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20	Corsicana.....	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21	Lampasa.....	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23	Weatherford.....	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24	Belton.....	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25	Abilene.....	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26	Corsicana.....	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27	Waco.....	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29	Hillsboro.....	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30	Temple.....	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31	Waxahachie.....	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32	Weatherford.....	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granberry	J. M. Barcus
33	Brownwood.....	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34	Cleburne.....	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35	Georgetown.....	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36	Corsicana.....	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37	Temple.....	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39	Mineral Wells.....	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40	Hillsboro.....	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41	Brownwood.....	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42	Amarillo.....	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43	Waco.....	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44	Stamford.....	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45	Waxahachie.....	Nov. 18, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46	Polytechnic.....	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47	Cleburne.....	Nov. 13, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48	Temple.....	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49	Hillsboro.....	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50	Corsicana.....	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51	Waxahachie.....	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52	Georgetown.....	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53	Mineral Wells.....	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54	Waco.....	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56	Cisco.....	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57	Weatherford.....	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58	Temple.....	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59	Brownwood.....	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60	Waxahachie.....	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61	Waco.....	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63	Ranger.....	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64	Hillsboro.....	Nov. 6, 1929	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65	Eastland.....	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
66	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67	Waco.....	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

Opening—The Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in the sixty-seventh session (which is the twenty-third since division), at 7:30 p. m., November 9th, 1932, in the Austin Avenue Methodist Church, Waco, Texas. Bishop Samuel Ross Hay, D. D., LL. D., presiding. "Stand Up for Jesus" was the opening hymn, and Dr. C. C. Selecman, President of Southern Methodist University, led in prayer.

The 103 Psalm was read responsively.

Elections—On nomination A. D. Porter was elected secretary and on his nomination, R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, Roy L. Crawford, A. C. Haynes and W. N. Dunson were elected assistants. M. M. Chunn was elected the Conference Journal editor. F. O. Waddill was elected statistical secretary, with C. O. Hightower assistant, with the following District secretaries: Brownwood, E. W. Swearingen, B. B. Edmiaston; Cisco, W. G. Gwaltney, R. H. Davenport; Cleburne, J. L. Oliver, T. D. Ellis; Corsicana, Horace Poteet, A. K. Marney; Ft Worth, Paxton Smith, F. W. Thrash; Gatesville, J. T. Gardner, J. B. Weathers; Georgetown, J. W. Leggett, W. E. Shipp; Waco, Oran Stephens, Hayden Edwards; Waxahachie, R. L. Crawford, J. L. Ray; Weatherford, C. D. Wooten, C. E. Wade.

Hours—On motion of Dr. Gaston Hartsfield the hours of meeting and adjournment were fixed at 8:30 a. m. and 12:30 p. m., respectively. The bar of the Conference to be the first sixteen rows of seats in the auditorium.

Committees—T. Edgar Neal read the report of the presiding elders filling vacancies on Boards and nominating the Standing Committees.

Communications—The various communications to different Boards were referred.

Welcome—Dr. Hartsfield introduced Mr. G. H. Zimmerman, mayor of Waco, who gave a very striking address of welcome, to which Bishop Hay fittingly responded.

Lay Activities—Following the organization of the Conference Mr. J. R. Edwards, Conference Lay Leader, introduced Prof. G. L. Morelock, who addressed the Conference on Christian Stewardship.

Announcements—Bishop Hay announced that Bishop James Cannon, Jr., would address the Conference at 11:00 a. m. the following day.

Bishop Hay made exhortations regarding the Laity and their work in the Church.

Adjournment—The doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by Dr. F. P. Culver.

SECOND SESSION—THURSDAY MORNING

Opening—The Conference came to order promptly at 8:30 a. m. with Bishop Hay in the chair. While the audience stood, "He Leadeth Me" was sung. Dr. J. W. Johnson read a part of the 21st chapter of Luke and gave fitting comments thereon, after which he led in prayer.

Minutes—The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Introductions—The following were introduced: Dr. A. F. Smith, Publishing Agent; Dr. C. C. Selecman, President Southern Methodist University; Rev. T. W. Brabham, President Texas Womans College; Dr. Gillis, Presbyterian minister of Eastland; Mrs. R. L. Culbertson, San Antonio Home and Training School.

Supernumerary—Question 22 was called and the following were referred for supernumerary relation: T. W. Ellis, P. W. Layne, C. S. Field, J. T. Wilson.

Superannuates—The names of all superannuates were called. Five had answered the roll call above during the year. All others were continued by reference for the same relation, except Paul Christopher, who had become effective during the year. The names of I. E. Hightower and G. R. Wright were added to the list.

Roll Call—The Conference directory was called, and two hundred seven clerical and seventy-one lay delegates answered present. (see roll)

Motion—On motion of J. W. Bergin, further calling of the roll was dispensed.

Standing Rule—Dr. Bergin called attention to conflict in Standing Rule No. 2 and the Discipline. The chair ruled the Discipline the rule.

Anniversary—The Board of Christian Literature had as speakers Dr. A. F. Smith and Dr. A. J. Weeks.

Report—The report of the Committee previously appointed to do work in preserving the files of the Conference was read by A. D. Porter as follows:—

Dear Brethren:

Some time past the Conference authorized that certain work be done on the Central Texas Conference Journals. To this end a committee was appointed consisting of A. D. Porter, Rev. C. O. Shugart and Mr. H. F. Mayes.

This work has been finished and we are glad to report to you as follows:

The original volumes written in long hand, are placed in fireproof vaults in Southwestern University at Georgetown, Texas. These contain the history of the Conference from the year 1866 to 1901. Volume seven contains the chronological roll which is incomplete and partial.

While volume eight contains statistical tables for the years 1886-89, and volume nine containing statistical tables for 1890-93, are both retained by the Conference Secretary.

One set of typewritten copies is to be placed in the care of some trustworthy institution that will appreciate having these books and will secure them in fireproof vaults.

One set will be kept in the "Conference trunk" by the Secretary of the Conference.

Not a single one of the seven volumes kept by the Southwestern University is to be lent to any one except on the authority of the Secretary of the Conference. The same is true of the set yet to be placed.

For the carrying on of this work the following appropriations were made:

By the Board of Education	\$ 93.00
By the Board of Missions	103.00
By the Sunday School Board	48.00
By the Board of Church Extension	52.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$295.00

Disbursements:

To Prof. N. E. Adams, President of Mineral Wells Business College, and his helpers; for typing	\$221.51
To Hill Printing Co., Waco, Texas, for Binding	42.50
Balance on hand	31.99

We are aware that it has taken considerable time to accomplish this work, but we almost wonder ourselves how this much labor could have been done with such small cost.

We have tried faithfully to do the work assigned us, and we believe it is a great protection to our Archives.

We thank the Conference for the honor of serving in this important task.

Very sincerely,

A. D. Porter
C. O. Shugart
H. F. Mayes

Reports—The names of the following presiding elders were called and they made reports of their Districts: R. O. Sory, Geo. W. Shearer, for Cisco District, C. S. Wright, F. P. Culver, Roy A. Langston, T. Edgar Neal, A. D. Porter, C. R. Wright and L. L. Felder. This in answer to question 21.

Southern Methodist University—Dr. C. C. Selecman spoke concerning our Western Educational work, especially referring to S. M. U.

Texas College C. M. E. Church—Dr. D. R. Glass spoke concerning the work of the stated College at Tyler, Texas. An offering was made totalling \$50.63.

Anti-Saloon League—Dr. Atticus Webb addressed the body relative to law enforcement and prohibition.

Resolution—E. R. Stanford read a resolution which was amended by a substitute motion by W. W. Ward and it was adopted as follows:

Whereas, for the past several years the amount of money contributed to the church has decreased materially, effecting especially the Benevolences, and—

Whereas, The apportionments made for our General Work in the days of prosperity and plenty, by our last General Conference, have not been reduced by the General Board of Apportionments (Par. 349), and—

Whereas, We cannot in fairness to our own claimants reduce our Conference Apportionments, unless the General Apportionments are also reduced, because a Law of our church compels the Conference Treasurer to make distribution of these funds according to the allotment made by the Commission on Budget, (Par. 345).

Therefore Be It Resolved:

First: That for the year 1932-1933 this Conference set as a goal the payment of 75% of the 1931-1932 total of apportionments.

Second: That we instruct the Commission on Budget to distribute all apportionments to the Districts according to the same scale as that of 1931-1932.

SPECIAL DAYS

Third: That this Conference concentrate all Special Days and Offerings during the year on one day, except that of the Orphanage, which shall be presented during the month of December.

Announcements and Introductions—Miss Jennie Burleson of the State Home in Waco was introduced. Announcements were made urging all members and visitors of the Conference to visit the Methodist Home Friday afternoon, beginning at 2 o'clock. Dr. Selecman was announced to preach at 3 p. m.

Bishop Cannon—Bishop Hay presented Bishop James Cannon, Jr., who spoke, following an enthusiastic applause by the body. His address was highly appreciated by all hearers and much information was brought concerning Temperance and Social Service. At the close of the address an offering was taken for the General Board of Temperance and Social Service amounting to \$36.49 and was given to the President of Board, Bishop Cannon.

Adjournment—The doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Cannon.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

Opening—The Conference was called to order. "Savior More than Life to Me" was sung. Dr. A. L. Scales led in prayer. One verse of "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" was sung.

Bishop Hay read from Luke's Gospel and led the assembly into deep devotion as he commented upon the Word.

Introductions—Dr. O. T. Cooper, North Texas Conference; Hon. W. A. Tarver, of Austin; Dr. D. E. Hawk, of Oklahoma; Dr. E. B. Hawk, Louisville, Ky.; Dr. Harold G. Cook, of Paris; Rev. E. L. Ingram, of Marlin, and transfers as follows: B. B. Byus, J. B. Jordan, L. R. Vanderpool, G. A. Brown, P. W. Walker, W. P. Cunningham, were introduced.

Next Session—"Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was asked. Mr. Boyce Martin placed Corsicana in nomination. Mrs. J. S. Callicutt and Dr. C. S. Wright made seconding speeches. The vote was unanimous, thus answering question 44.

Leave—Rev. C. N. Morton was granted leave of absence to attend a funeral.

Rescue Work—Mrs. R. L. Culbertson addressed the body relative to the San Antonio Mission and Rescue Home. E. R. Stanford made additional comments of commendation.

Admitted—"Who are admitted on trial?" The following having passed the proper committees were admitted on trial: John Robert Caruth, from Ft. Worth District; Robert Clark Calvert, Waco District; Roy Johnson and Geo. M. Greebon, from the Weatherford District.

Class of the First Year—Who are in the class of the first year was called, and passage of characters were made and reports given and each

was advanced to the class of the second year as follows: Wallace Pittman, Hubert W. Crain, Harley R. McDaniel, Robert F. Stone, Alvin Maulden.

Class of the Second Year—Who remain on trial was asked, the names of the following were called, characters passed and they reported and advanced to the third year: Lawrence M. Greenhaw, Samuel A. Baker, Hayden Edwards, S. O. Crouch, G. A. Brown.

B. L. McCord and A. B. Nichols were continued in the class of the second year. Bishop Hay announced that at 10 a. m. Saturday, Bishop A. Frank Smith would address the class for admission into the travelling connection.

Deacons—S. O. Crouch and G. Alfred Brown were elected to deacons orders. J. E. Morton and E. T. Wright were elected to local deacons orders.

Ordination—Bishop Hay announced that all deacons would be ordained at the close of the sermon Sunday morning and the elders at the conclusion of the Sunday afternoon session.

Hospital—Judge W. Erskine Williams read the report of the Hospital. H. N. Peters and Dr. C. Q. Smith spoke to the report. Dr. Truman C. Terrell, newly elected superintendent, was introduced and spoke to the report and the adopted report follows:—

We make the following report:

We had before us a communication from Dr. Chas C. Jarrell, General Secretary of the General Hospital Board, in which he brings the information that the general hospital work of the Church is in very favorable condition and great work for the good of humanity is being done under this department.

The report of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Hospital at Fort Worth conveys the information that the books of the hospital have been audited by certified accountants and found in good condition. They report the total value of the hospital at Fort Worth at \$1,371,823, with an indebtedness of \$518,300.00. Unpaid pledges amount to \$237,000.00, of which amount \$126,500.00 is due on pledges outside of Fort Worth. The total volume of business of the hospital for the year ending September 30, 1932, is \$108,394.00, with cash receipts of \$96,194.00, the cost of operation being \$100,613.00. It is believed that there will be collected from the unpaid accounts a sufficient sum so that the year's business will show no loss in operation.

Your hospital maintains the very highest rating. It is fully approved by the American College of Surgeons and the American Medical Society. 4646 bed patients have been cared for since the opening of the hospital in March, 1930. There have been a total of 3270 surgical cases. 733 babies have been born in the hospital since its opening. There are 200 doctors on the medical staff. The school of nursing is fully affiliated with the state and national League of Nursing Education. There are now 40 students in the school of nursing, 6 having graduated.

The hospital has undergone tremendous economic strain, the collection of pledges slow, and in some cases, impossible, but the commissioner-superintendent and the trustees have been very diligent in carrying forward the work of the hospital. A moratorium on the bonded indebtedness has been granted so that now no interest will be due until February, 1934, and no principal until 1937.

The board of trustees, subject to confirmation by this conference, have entered into a contract with Dr. Truman C. Terrell, who has been the hospital pathologist and has operated the laboratory since the opening of the hospital, to become the superintendent of the hospital. He will assume the duties that Dr. C. Q. Smith has had as superintendent, and will be responsible to the board of trustees. Under the contract, made subject to your approval, he guarantees the operating expenses of the

hospital before he receives any compensation. After all expenses of the hospital are paid, he will receive any profit that may be made until February, 1934. During the period from February, 1934, until October, 1937, Dr. Terrell will pay all operating expenses and all interest on bonded indebtedness, and if there are profits after these payments are made, then he will receive these profits, provided that he shall not receive more than \$5,000.00 per year. We believe that this is a most favorable contract for the hospital and recommend the approval of the contract as made by the board of trustees with Dr. Terrell.

The board of trustees, as well as the hospital board and the Conference as well, have suffered a great loss during the year because of the death of Rev. J. H. Stewart, and we recommend that Rev. J. S. Cook, of Waxahachie, be elected to fill the vacancy, which term expires in 1934.

The terms of the following members of the board expire at the end of this Conference, namely: J. W. Bergin; Amon G. Carter; J. W. Johnson; T. Edgar Neal; C. Q. Smith; R. J. Jackson; and C. L. McCartney. We nominate as their successors: J. W. Bergin; Amon G. Carter; J. W. Johnson; T. Edgar Neal; C. Q. Smith; Ward B. Powell; and John B. Collier, Jr.

This Annual Conference, in session at Ranger in 1928, pledged an assessment for four successive years of \$10,000.00 per year. This was made by agreement with Fort Worth citizens, who, upon their part, agreed to raise during the same period \$125,000.00. In fact, more than \$300,000.00 was actually paid by the citizens of Fort Worth under this agreement. We therefore claim from the Budget Committee an assessment of \$10,000.00 for this, the fourth year, under that agreement.

We join with the board of trustees in the following expression of appreciation for the services of Dr. C. Q. Smith, who has so faithfully served the hospital for six years and during whose administration the sum of \$570,000.00 in cash has been paid on the hospital building; said resolution being as follows:

"We hereby express our appreciation of the services of Dr. Smith as Commissioner and Superintendent of the hospital. He has been faithful and wise in the administration of its affairs. We commend him for his tireless labors and the achievements which he wrought. No one could have given himself with more devotion to his task than that which he invested in the building of this institution. He has our unqualified endorsement and sincerest appreciation for the distinguished service he rendered to the hospital. We accept his resignation with the deepest regret."

We recommend that the Disciplinary Golden Cross program be vigorously prosecuted, and to that end we recommend the month of May as Golden Cross enrollment period. We recommend that credit be given on any outstanding pledges by whatever amount is paid during the Golden Cross period.

We ask our preachers to commend their hospital wherever opportunity presents itself, and believe that they can do so without fear of embarrassment.

We recommend that Rev. Frank L. Turner be appointed hospital commissioner and Golden Cross director for the ensuing year, at a salary of \$25.00 per month.

We recommend Dr. Truman C. Terrell as superintendent, as provided in the contract referred to above, and request that he be elected to that position by this Conference.

Respectfully submitted,
CONFERENCE HOSPITAL BOARD.

W. Erskine Williams, Chairman.
T. S. Ogle, Secretary.

Election—Dr. Gaston Hartsfield was elected on the Commission on Budget.

Third Year Class—The class of the third year was called. They made reports and were advanced as follows: W. C. Craig, Paxton Smith, E. R. Walker. J. L. Davenport continued in the class of the third year.

Fourth Year—The fourth year class was called. They made reports and were elected to elders orders as follows: C. M. Crowe, C. C. Henson, C. D. Wooten, J. W. Whitefield, D. L. Barnes. C. A. Wilkerson was already in orders.

Memorial—The hour of 2 p. m. Sunday was made the order of the day for the Memorial Session and Bishop Hay announced that Rev. M. K. Little would preside.

Resolution—Dr. J. W. Bergin read the following resolution which was passed by the vote of the Conference:

In accordance with the spirit and recommendation of our last General Conference, and in the interest of efficiency and economy, it is the judgment of this annual Conference, that the work of our church can be more satisfactorily supervised by fewer presiding elder areas.

Therefore, be it resolved: That we, The Central Texas Conference, request our Bishop to give serious consideration during 1933 to the redistricting of our Conference, so that if possible, this might be begun at the next annual session.

Standing Rule—Dr. Porter offered a correction in Standing Rules and this was passed to the Journal Editor.

Dr. Cook—Dr. Harold G. Cook addressed the Conference regarding the financial system in use at First Methodist Church, Paris. Bishop Hay urged consideration of the plan.

Church Extension—Dr. E. B. Hawk spoke to the conference concerning the work of Church Extension.

Question 21—The question of official life and administration was called and the names of all preachers in the following Districts who had not made previous reports were called and reported: Weatherford, Waxahachie, Waco, Georgetown, Fort Worth. When the names of J. C. Grimes, J. H. Stewart and D. A. McGuire were called they were referred to the committee on memoirs. At the call of W. C. Taylor he was granted a location at his own request.

Special Order—J. B. Curry made a motion fixing the time of the hearing of the report of Temperance and Social Service. A substitute motion was made fixing the time jointly with the Board of Finance on Saturday evening and the substitute prevailed.

Vacancies—Several vacancies on boards were filled on nominations.

Adjournment—The doxology was sung and Dr. Horace Bishop gave the benediction.

DAILY PROCEEDINGS—SATURDAY MORNING

Opening—The Conference was called to order by the presiding Bishop. Several hymns were sung and J. R. Edwards led in prayer.

Bishop Hay read extracts from the Book of Revelation and gave some very outstanding and inspirational comments.

Minutes—The previous days journal was read and approved.

Bishop Smith—Bishop A. Frank Smith was introduced and brought fraternal greetings.

Motion—G. W. Shearer moved reconsideration of the action of yesterday in the case of C. S. Fields and recommended superannuation. F. P. Culver, G. W. Shearer, C. B. Diltz, J. W. Fort, O. F. Sensabaugh, S. G.

Thompson, C R Wright, Dr Horace Bishop, A D. Porter discussed the motion. C. S. Fields added to the remarks and he was granted super-annuation.

Transfer—M. Phelan was transferred into the Conference.

Reports—Question 21 was resumed and all preachers in the following Districts made their reports: Corsicana, Cleburne, Cisco, Brownwood.

When the name of J. T. Sanders was called it was stated he had united with another church. His character was passed and he was so recorded in answer to question 12, "Who have withdrawn."

Memoir—The names of C. H. Booth, S. J. Rucker and E. P. Williams were referred to the committee on memoirs.

Election—J. W. Johnson was placed on the Board of Church Extension.

H. D. Tucker—When the name of H. D. Tucker was called, his presiding elder, G. W. Shearer, stated that about the middle of the year there were rumors against his character and rather than face trial he surrendered his credentials, thus withdrawing from the ministry and membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. His credentials were accepted and filed in the archives of the Conference.

Commission on Budget—A. C. Haynes read the report of the Commission on Budget and adopted as follows:

The following apportionments have been approved by the Commission on Budget for the ensuing year:

	Scale
Board of Christian Education.....	\$30,000 .3334
Board of Finance.....	30,000 .3334
Board of Missions.....	20,000 .2223
Hospital Board.....	5,000 .0555
Conference Entertainment.....	800 .0088
Rescue Home, San Antonio.....	2,000 .0222
Board of Superannuate Homes.....	1,000 .0111
Board of Church Extension.....	1,000 .0111
Board of Lay Activities.....	200 .0022
Total.....	\$90,000 1.0000
The Board of Christian Education is decreased.....	\$ 2,000
The Board of Finance is increased.....	3,000
The Board of Missions is increased.....	3,000
The Hospital Board is decreased.....	5,000
The Board of Church Extension has been allowed.....	1,000
(which was not given an apportionment last year).	
The Conference Entertainment has been decreased.....	200
The Board of Lay Activities has been allowed.....	200

In accordance with the Conference resolutions adopted the scale for the apportionments to the Districts remains the same as that of last year.

District	Scale	Conf. Work	Gen. Work	Total
Brownwood	.0966786	\$ 8,701	\$ 7,191	\$ 15,892
Cisco	.0750883	6,758	5,585	12,343
Cleburne	.0778626	7,008	5,791	12,799
Corsicana	.0954869	8,594	7,102	15,696
Fort Worth	.1885459	16,969	14,024	30,993
Gatesville	.0727426	6,547	5,411	11,958
Georgetown	.0890795	8,017	6,626	14,643
Waco	.1278011	11,502	9,506	21,008
Waxahachie	.0877975	7,902	6,530	14,432
Weatherford	.0889170	8,002	6,614	14,616
Total	1.0000000	\$90,000	\$74,380	\$164,380

Transfers—Bishop Hay announced T. M. McBrayer transferred to the North West Texas Conference and J. D. Farmer received from the same Conference.

Full Connection—The class to be received into the Conference in the traveling connection were called as follows: L. M. Greenhaw, S. A. Baker, Hayden Edwards, S. O. Crouch, G. A. Brown.

Bishop A. Frank Smith addressed the class and they were received by unanimous vote.

Orders—H. E. Jackson, an elder from the Assembly of God Church, was called to the chancel. After questions propounded by Bishop Hay and his agreement to the Doctrines and Discipline of our church his orders were recognized and he was received as a local elder.

Conference Relations—W. J. Hearon read the report on Conference Relations and the report was accepted as the condensed will show, answering questions 22 and 23.

Statistics—The Statistical secretary, F. O. Waddill, gave the report of the statistical staff answering questions 24 to 42.

Leave—Mr. Leake Ayres was granted leave of absence.

Lay Activities—Hon. Nat Harris read the report of Lay Activities which was adopted and reads:

The Board of Lay Activities—We report continued progress in the cultivation of Christian Stewardship under the direction of the General Board, and we favor and urge the organization and conduct of Stewardship classes throughout the Conference.

We note the almost universal observance of Laymen's Day throughout the churches, and recommend the continuance of such programs, in the conviction that thereby more beneficent results will be achieved. We must develop the laymen in skill, train and equip them to the end that there may be more skilled workers for the Master. In this, we have set as a goal the bringing to the membership of the church an understanding of the great program of the church, thereby educating the membership in the privileges, duties and obligations of Christian Stewardship, and also the training of laymen so that religious services may be conducted in every pulpit throughout the conference every Sunday. To this end, therefore, we urge a more general use of laymen as three minute speakers and as speakers in all vacant pulpits.

We, therefore, recommend to the pastors that in the selection of the church and charge lay leaders great care be taken to select only those who are willing and able to enter into this great work. It is only through the co-operation of the pastors along this line that the greatest good can be achieved.

We concur the suggestion of the General Commission on Spiritual Life that Church Officers' Retreats be held, wherever practicable, for the spiritual development of our stewards and other church officials.

We recommend that we hold Efficiency Institutes for stewards in our Conference, and that the Board of Lay Activities give special attention, in connection with the pastor and the board of stewards, to improving the financial systems of the churches throughout the conference.

We recommend the circulation of our own METHODIST LAYMEN in all churches. It is informative, educational and inspirational, opening up to the laymen a larger vision of usefulness.

We recommend that the pastor and church lay leader make a special effort to place this periodical in the homes of at least five laymen in each pastoral charge.

We recommend a widespread and careful study of the informative and inspirational literature provided by the General Board. If this is done there will be a universal deepening of the spiritual life of the membership, and a more vital realization of the obligations incident to membership in this our great church, and a larger development of stewardship life.

Appreciating work done this year by the Conference Lay Leader, his assistants and secretary, we nominate for re-election J. R. Edwards, of Fort Worth, Texas, as Conference Lay Leader, Hal H. Cherry, of Brownwood, Assistant Conference Lay Leader, and C. F. Webb, of Fort Worth, as Secretary of the Board.

Since our last annual meeting, one of the members of this Board has answered the last summons, and it is with universal regret and profound sorrow that we report the recent passing of brother J. M. Clower, for many years the faithful and efficient Lay Leader of the Cleburne District. Never was there on this Board a more useful, consecrated member.

"They are not far removed, our loved,
Across unmeasured space,
For deathless soul to soul may reach
As were we face to face."

Assuring the pastors of this conference of our sincere desire to be of greater use to them in carrying on the work of the Kingdom during the ensuing conference year.

Motion—A. D. Porter moved that when we adjourn we do so to meet at 3 p. m. and in final session Sunday evening at 7 o'clock.

Board of Finance—C. N. Morton read the report of the Board of Finance No. 1, which follows as adopted:

BOARD OF FINANCE

Report No. 1

We Recommend:

First—That 25% of the funds of the Board for Distribution at this conference be set aside to take care of necessitous cases.

Second—We recommend that Rev. W. B. Andrews be appointed Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment for the ensuing year.

We urge all our preachers to join the Conference Brotherhood.

W. B. Andrews—Rev. W. B. Andrews addressed the Conference.

Postmaster—A collection for the Conference Postmaster was made, amounting to \$20.35, and was given B. S. Crow.

Announcements—Announcements were made that Dr. J. M. Dawson and Dr. J. W. Johnson would be the anniversary speakers Saturday evening. Sunday preaching assignments were read by Gaston Hartsfield.

Dr. Horace Bishop gave tender words of love and devotion to his brethren.

Adjournment—The doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop A. Frank Smith.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Opening—The Conference opened at the hour of 3 p. m. with Bishop A. Frank Smith presiding. "Come Thou Fount" was the opening song and Rev. J. S. Cook led in prayer.

Church Extension—J. J. Creed read the report of Church Extension, which was adopted as read:

Your Board of Church Extension is yet without any funds with which to make donations to the many churches which are in distress. This grows out of the fact that no assessment has been allowed by this Conference for Church Extension for several years. During this year, somewhat more than \$4,000.00 has accumulated in our Loan Fund, but what the churches seem to need most, are gifts rather than loans.

The Board wishes again to admonish against the incurring of debts, which cannot be easily met with reasonable effort, even in times of the depression. We urge that the law of the church be carried out more faithfully which requires that three fourths of the funds be secured before any building enterprise is undertaken.

We recommend that Dr. J. W. Johnson be placed on the Board of Church Extension to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Rev. E. P. Williams.

Missions—P. E. Riley read the report of the Board of Missions and it was spoken to by J. E. Crawford and adopted as follows:

Your Board of Missions submits the following report:

The Mid-Year meeting of the Board was an occasion of spiritual uplift and vision. In addition to this, a meeting of great significance and far reaching influence was held in Fort Worth when Bishop Sam R. Hay called the pastors of the rural charges to a conference concerning the special problems of their field. This Board desires in this report to express its deep appreciation of the fine interest and painstaking care that the Bishop is giving this important phase of our work, and to express the opinion that his leadership in this vital field is the beginning of a new day for the rural church.

We had as visitors to our Board, Mr. G. L. Morelock, Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities; Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Oxford, of Palmore Institute, Kobe, Japan; and Dr. E. H. Rawlings, one of the Secretaries of the General Board of Missions. We are indebted to these visitors for their wise counsel and for their words of inspiration.

We call attention to the General Missionary Council, which meets early in February, at Payne College, on the occasion of the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of that institution.

We make mention also of the fact that during the past several months the centennial of the sailing to Africa of Melville B. Cox, first missionary from America, has been observed, and we suggest that it would be well if notice of this centennial might be given in all of our Churches, and auxiliary celebrations held wherever practicable.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

We recommend the recognition and support of the Fort Worth Good Will Industries, an institution set for the relief of the worthy poor and underprivileged. Through this work from three to four thousand people have been helped, and many thousands more can be helped if a greater and more sympathetic co-operation can be accorded this home missionary enterprise. We appreciate the fine work that Rev. Boyd W. Kramer, the Superintendent, has done in this field.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

We recommend that the Committee on Rural Life, of which the Rev. John A. Sicheloff is Chairman, in co-operation with Bishop Sam R. Hay, be authorized to conserve and to continue the work of solving the problems of the rural church during this year.

We commend most heartily the work done during the past year by our Conference Missionary Secretary, the Rev. S. A. Ashburn, and request his appointment.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. John M. Neal as General Evangelist.

APPROPRIATIONS:

After careful and prayerful consideration we have recommended the following appropriations:

Brownwood District

	Class	Appropriation
Drasco	A	\$ 75
Gustine & Lampkin.....	B	75
Indian Creek	B	75
May	A	50
Rockwood	A	75
Robert Lee	A	100
TOTAL		\$450

Cisco District

	Class	Appropriation
Bunyan.....	B	\$ 75
Caddo	B	75
Carbon	A	75
Cisco, 12th Str.....	B	100
Cross Cut	A	50
DeLeon Ct.	C	75
Eolian	B	75
Scranton	B	75
TOTAL		\$600

Cleburne District

	Class	Appropriation
Alvarado Circuit	C	\$ 75
Bluffdale	C	75
Blum	C	75
Brazos Avenue	B	150
Granbury Ct.	C	75
Huckaby	C	75
Covington	C	75
TOTAL		\$600

Corsicana District

	Class	Appropriation
Barry	B	\$ 50
Bazette	B	50
Coolidge Ct.....	A	50
Emhouse	B	50
Eureka	C	50
Kirvin Ct.	C	50
No. Corsicana.....	A	130
Purdon Harmony.....	C	50
Richland	B	50
TOTAL		\$530

Fort Worth District

	Class	Appropriation
Ben Brook	B	\$ 50
Diamond Hill.....	C	75
Eules B	B	75
Everman & Kennedale	A	125
Forrest Hill	A	100
South Side	A	100
Weatherford St.....	C	100
TOTAL		\$625

Gatesville District

	Class	Appropriation
Carlton	B	\$ 75
Cranfill's Gap	B	75
Ireland & Jonesboro.....	B	75
Moody Circuit	C	50
Mosheim	A	50
Oglesby	A	75
Crawford.....	B	50
Turnersville	B	50
Pearl	B	50
Gatesville Circuit	C	50
TOTAL		\$600

Georgetown District			Waxahachie District		
	Class	Appropriation		Class	Appropriation
Copperas Cove	B	\$ 75			
Florence	B	75	Birdwell	B	\$ 75
Holland	B	75	Britton	B	75
Hutto & Jonah	B	75	Forreston	B	75
Midway	C	75	Line Street	A	150
Nolansville	C	75			
Oenaville	B	50			
Round Rock	B	75	TOTAL		\$375
Thrall & Lawrence	B	75			
Salado & Bell Plains	B	75			
Jarrell	B	75			
TOTAL		\$800			
Waco District			Weatherford District		
	Class	Appropriation		Class	Appropriation
Aquilla	B	\$ 75	Aledo	B	\$ 50
China Springs	B	75	Azle	B	50
Penelope	B	75	Millsap	B	100
Waco Circuit	B	100	Olney Ct.	C	50
Whitney Mission	C	200	Santo	B	100
			Weatherford Ct. No.	B	100
			Weatherford Ct. So.	B	100
TOTAL		\$525	TOTAL		\$550

District Conference Records—The Committee on District Conference Records was read and accepted, which reads:

The Committee on District Conference Records, submit the following report: We found after careful examination the eight records present were kept in excellent manner; two records short. They are the Cisco District and Brownwood District records.

Rural Pastors—J. D. F. Williams read a resolution recommending rural pastors meetings. After being spoken to by J. E. Crawford it was adopted as follows:

The Circuit Preachers in session called by Bishop Sam R. Hay in Fort Worth, Texas, September 20th, 1932, submit the following recommendations to the Annual Conference for its consideration and action:

1. That the first quarter of the year 1932-33, November, December and January to be given entirely to the Conference and General Benevolences.
2. February and March be given to the Kingdom Extension Campaign.

Benevolences—The Commission on Benevolences read their report, which adopted follows:

Your Commission on Benevolences has endeavored to carry out in detail your program. We appreciate the co-operation of our presiding elders, pastors and laymen in this work. While results have not been large, in many instances heroic sacrifices have been made.

We have counceled with the representatives of the General Commission, G. L. Morelock and Dr. J. E. Crawford.

There will be but one piece of literature on Benevolences for general distribution. This literature will cover the regular Benevolences and the Kingdom Extension. We request the General Commission to send this literature to each pastor immediately after Conference.

The study-book plan will be used again this year.

We call attention to the fact that Kingdom Extension Institutes are to be held in the interest of the whole Benevolent program with particular emphasis on the apportionments.

The following schedule for these institutes is recommended:

Georgetown.....	Monday	January 2
Waco.....	Tuesday	January 3
Gatesville.....	Wednesday	January 4
Brownwood.....	Thursday	January 5
Cisco.....	Friday	January 6
Corsicana.....	Monday	January 9
Waxahachie.....	Tuesday	January 10
Cleburne.....	Wednesday	January 11
Fort Worth.....	Thursday	January 12
Weatherford.....	Friday	January 13

We ask for \$100.00 with which to carry on our work this year.

Ministerial Supply—T. Wesley Hook read the report of the commission appointed at the last session to study ministerial supply and moved the adoption of the report. J. W. Fort moved that recommendations be considered item by item. This motion lost. G. A. Brown moved to amend the report by inserting to continue the commission. This motion prevailed. S. L. Culwell, J. W. W. Shuler, F. O. Waddill spoke to the report. W. W. Ward moved that the report be mimeographed and sent out for study and take action at the next session. This motion was lost. J. C. Oglesby and J. I. Patterson spoke to the report.

Gid J. Bryan offered a substitute asking that recommendations be printed but not adopted. This motion lost.

J. E. Crawford spoke to the original. Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh called attention to some items of the report.

The original motion as amended was adopted and reads:

To the Central Texas Conference:
Brethren:

We your Commission on Ministerial Supply and Support report as follows:

In the year 1931 there were 87 pastors of this Conference who received less than \$950 each for their year's work from their charges. The average size of family was 4. 80 of these received appropriations from the Board of Missions, averaging \$140 each man. The average value of the poundings and produce given each was \$36 for the year. The estimated annual rental value of the parsonage was \$120 each. The average income from the charges was \$625. This means that one half that number or 43 men received less than that average, that is less than \$625; some received as low as \$170.

It is estimated that incomes from the charges have been reduced by 30% for this year 1932. This means that the average this year has been \$439. Supplementing this has been the missionary appropriation of \$140 each on the average. And the estimated value of rent of parsonages was \$120. With an average of \$36 each from poundings and produce. Making an average estimated income this year of \$705. And to make this average, it means that one-half that number, or 43 men, received all told, less than that sum.

In 1931 these preachers have spent an average for food of \$300 each; with their average car outlay of \$283 each. Their clothing has

cost them an average of \$125 per family; their contributions have averaged \$84 each; their insurance premiums have averaged \$84 each. For schooling expense, books and periodicals, medicines, hospitals, funerals and other expenses including incidental expenses an estimate has been made of \$200 for each pastor. Indebtedness amounts on the average to \$122. It will take an average of \$30 each to pay interest and retire the indebtedness in five years. Making a total average outlay of \$1095. With an average income from all sources of \$801. An average deficit of \$294. House rent is not figured in this last summary estimate. For if that \$120 annually is added to the income, it should be added to the outgo. It is left out of both. One-half the number received less than their annual deficit would reasonably be more than \$294. And this computation is for 1931.

With an estimated cut in income from charges for 1932 of 30%, and with only one-half of the items that make the outgo, subject to a similar cut, it must mean that the deficit for the year 1932 would exceed \$294 each minister. This means that each to keep out of debt has been compelled to abandon the work of the ministry to paint, hang paper, hoe, pick cotton or do other labor that can be done by a man with less equipment for \$1.25 per day.

Your commission believes that the men composing this Central Texas Conference are a brotherhood; with ties binding each to the other that are, or should be, welded of God. It is this Conference which sends us out, with the Bishop acting only as the spokesman. We are a sent ministry.

We should remember that "Ye that are strong ought to bear the burdens of the weak and not to please ourselves." And we cannot say to these our brethren, "Be warmed and be fed," and not minister to their needs.

There are 28 ministers, not counting presiding elders, who received in 1931, \$3,000 or more.

Your Commission finds that something has been done about this problem by the Northern Methodist Church. After several Annual Conferences of that Church had tried experimental solutions, a Commission was appointed by the last General Conference of our Northern sister Church.

Their last General Conference adopted:

1. A schedule of minimum salaries for each Annual Conference, to be adopted by the Annual Conference.
2. The location of ineffective men who have no charges against their characters.
3. The placing of "supply" men under the control of the Annual Conference, instead of under the District Superintendent (Presiding Elder) alone.

The Presbyterian Advance for April 28, 1932, carries an article entitled: "Stabalize Pastors and their Salaries." or "A Plan to Steady the Presbyterian Pastor." Another article in the same denominational magazine is entitled: "Scotch Maintenance of the Ministry,"

The Scotch plan has been in successful operation for several decades, in fact since shortly after 1872. Under it, the ministerial support of each congregation is placed in a central fund; and each pastor receives from it 160 pounds, or \$800. (In later years this was raised to \$1,600.) Then the rest is divided. But every pastor in the connection receives first his minimum of \$800 (or later \$1600).

Your Commission knows that the various Presiding Elders are doing something, oftimes from their personal funds, to relieve the distress of their underpaid men; and we heartily commend this.

We recommend:

First—That appropriations to some other objects be further cut down, and substantially more money be made available to the Board of Missions to supplement the salaries of these under-supported preachers.

Second—That for the coming year, the obligation to follow up its men and see that they are properly supported, be placed on the Districts; each to look after its own. To this end, we recommend that each Elder give at least three days, at least twice during the year, to each of such charges in his District. In that time, let him go from house to house and farm to farm; and by personal one-by-one interviews, enlist more adequate support from the field for the pastor there. Following this by a group meeting with a careful tabulation of results.

Third—We recommend that, what was called among our soldiers in line of battle, "The Buddy system," be adopted in each District. At or before the first District Meeting of preachers, and after prayer for the advancement of the Kingdom of God in that District, let the men who are receiving the more adequate support, voluntarily approach in fine brotherhood, some less fortunate minister in that District. May the better paid preacher consider the field of his "buddy" a part of his field. Let the stronger brother financially, among the many good things that make demands on his salary, consider first the sustenance of his "buddy." And share with him his income, to the extent of \$10 per month, more or less.

Fourth—We recommend that an opportunity to thus "share in the fellowship of the sufferings of Christ" be given to able laymen; by presenting to each such layman, a definite circuit preacher and his field, as his opportunity for special Kingdom of God service in his District.

We recognize that this proposal has not the value of permanence nor is it comprehensive. But it is something. Relief of this sort has already started. This is merely bringing up the line to the advanced positions taken by some of our brethren.

"Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ."

This Commission was appointed for investigation during this year, and to report to this Conference. Unless you see a need for our continuance, and so move, we pray for our discharge.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert W. Goodloe
C. H. Sisserson
T. Wesley Hook, Secretary.
J. E. Crawford

Treasurer and Auditor—F. L. Turner read the report of the treasurer and auditor as follows:

Your auditor submits the following report:

The accounts of Mr. George E. Jester, retiring teller, of Central Texas Conference, have been submitted to me for audit. I have verified these accounts and have found them to be accurate and correct.

The accounts of Mr. Leake Ayres, Treasurer, Central Texas Conference, and of Honorable H. N. Peters, have likewise been submitted to me for audit, and have been found to be properly balanced.

Frank L. Turner, Auditor.

MONEY RECEIVED

District	During Year	At Conference	Total
Brownwood	\$ 391.00	\$ 2,364.74	\$ 2,755.74
Cisco	777.60	2,129.11	2,906.71
Cleburne	1,258.06	1,813.10	3,071.16
Corsicana	119.00	3,929.04	4,048.04
Fort Worth	4,819.35	14,646.65	19,466.00
Gatesville	2,513.18	647.75	3,160.93
Georgetown	1,007.80	3,418.04	4,425.84
Waco	391.00	5,065.86	5,456.86
Waxahachie	340.90	3,777.87	4,118.77
Weatherford	3,021.11	2,853.17	5,874.28
	<u>\$14,639.00</u>	<u>\$40,645.33</u>	<u>\$55,284.33</u>

Conference Apportionment \$ 90,000.00
 General Conference Apportionment 74,380.00

TOTAL \$164,380.00

33.63% of total assessment against
 46.37% collected last year

Respectfully submitted

Leake Ayres,
 Conference Treasurer.

Election—Upon resignation of F. L. Turner he named J. R. Banes as Conference auditor and he was elected.

Orphanage—J. Fred Patterson read the report on Orphanage and it was spoken to by W. F. Barnett and adopted as follows:

ORPHANAGE BOARD

The general conditions of the Methodist Home are normal in so far as the internal operations are concerned. It has been impossible to increase the number of children during the year because it has not been thought best to attempt to build other dormitories; however, we have kept the maximum number of children in so far as the present equipment will accommodate. The health of the children still ranks above the average for a similar group of children in the homes of our State; we have not lost a child by death now in over eight years and there have been very few cases of serious illness. The applications for admission are far above the number for any previous year in the history of the Home. It is to be regretted that we have been unable to take advantage of the opportunity to aid dependent and neglected orphan children more thru this time of need.

The offering from the Church has fallen far short again this year. Our Conference fell below last year \$7,520.96. This expressed in the care of children means that we have failed to provide for thirty-eight children this year less than we cared for last year and this at a time when the child really was suffering for assistance. The Board of Managers reduced the request for maintenance this year from \$150,000.00 to \$100,000.00 and urged that each Conference make a special effort to secure its part of the fund needed for operation during the month of December.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

First—We as a Conference pledge our full support to securing the funds needed for the operation of our Home on the same high standard of efficiency as has been during the past.

Second—We set aside the Month of December to present the needs of the Home to our various congregations and use every possible effort to secure the funds in proportion to the ability of our charge compared to other charges of our Conference.

Third—We urge the offering for the Orphanage during the Month of December ahead of any other offering that may be asked at the hands of our people; that is to say, we take the collection for our Home before we take an offering for any other general cause of the Church, thereby making it possible to complete the needs of the Home at the Christmas time so that it will not be necessary for those in charge of the Home to make other calls throughout the year.

Spiritual Life—The report of the Commission on Spiritual Life was read by T. E. Bowman and adopted, which reads:

In line with the General Conference Commission on Spiritual Life, your Conference Commission submits the following recommendation:

First—By every means in your power lay upon the conscience of our preachers and people the absolute need of the deepening of their spiritual lives and a more aggressive evangelism.

Second—An insistence that our preachers hold revival meetings, combine Sunday School evangelism, personal evangelism, home visitation evangelism, with the appointed revival season.

Third—That in all the programs of Kingdom Extension Cultivation during the months of January and February special emphasis be given to spiritual values.

Fourth—Special emphasis in all district conferences on the importance of deepening the spiritual life of our people.

Fifth—That the Bishop in charge be requested to fix a special period each day at the next session of the annual conference for special emphasis on spiritual life values and that plans for the proper observance of this hour be made and announced as early in the year as possible.

Sixth—The holding of Spiritual Life Conferences, or Retreats, for districts or zones to include both laymen and preachers.

Seventh—An effort to enlist each Christian home in some plan for daily family devotions and the giving of thanks at meals.

Eighth—Placing our Christian literature in the homes of our people; our Church papers, other religious magazines, and religious books.

Ninth—The organization of special study classes in such subjects as Stewardship, Missions, Evangelism, etc.

Tenth—A definite plan and effort to follow up members that move from one charge to another.

Eleventh—Special effort to reach the needy places with public worship services and revival meetings.

Twelfth—A call to our people everywhere to live the principles of Christ in their social, industrial and political relationships so that through their very lives men may see the Christ.

Spiritual State—The Spiritual State Committee reported and R. T. Wallace, the reader, moved its adoption, which follows:

Report of Committee on Spiritual State of Church

Believing that this is a God given opportunity to bring the spiritual state of the church up to New Testament standards of spiritual life, and noting with deep interest the large number received into the church this year on profession of faith, and the willingness on the part of the good laymen to heed and practice the gospel of the Christ, which is the power of God unto salvation unto everyone that believeth,

We therefore recommend:

1. That our preachers continue, and if possible with greater zeal the preaching of a full gospel in all of its peace, purity, and power. We further urge all our members and especially our preachers to ever remember that they should be "holy in all manner of conversation," and "to keep themselves unspotted from the world."

2. That prayer groups be organized among our people with definite objects and goals to be reached through the same. Such as, the saving of the lost, reclaiming the backslidden in heart, and for a deeper Christian experience in the life of the worldly-minded Church members.

3. That we eliminate so far as possible, those forms of worldly amusement, from our lives that do not tend toward Godliness.

4. That we supply those forms of amusement and recreation that are wholesome and have teaching and spiritual values. And thus through the co-ordination of all our spiritual resources, create a deeper spiritual state in the church.

Elections—W. W. Ward nominated a number to fill vacancies on the Board of Christian Education and they were elected.

Reports one and two of the Board of Christian Education were read. Following speeches by Dr. King Vivion, J. A. Siceloff and Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh the reports were adopted in full:

REPORT NO 1**Board of Christian Education:**

Whereas the financial condition of the nine educational institutions being operated in Texas under the individual and the joint control of the five Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, presents at the present time a problem of major and critical interest, and—

Whereas the successful continuance of the educational work of these conferences seems to lie in the direction of some sort of unified educational program or system for the State,

Be It Resolved—that we, the members of the Central Texas Conference, assembled at Waco, Texas, Nov. 10-13, 1932, do hereby request our Presiding Bishop, on nomination by the Conference Board of Christian Education, to appoint from within the bounds of our conference two ministers and two laymen, neither of whom is a paid employee or a member of the Board of Trustees of any church school in Texas, who, with two ministers and two laymen similarly appointed from each of the four other annual conferences of Texas, shall constitute a Joint Commission on Methodist Educational Work in Texas.

It is understood that this Commission shall make a thorough-going survey of the work being done by the above mentioned institutions, with fields now being served by them, the opportunities for further service before them with their present and prospective financial status, and with

this data in hand shall work out some sort of unified educational system or program for the state with some plan for financing same, and report for adoption, such system or program and such financial plan to the five participating conferences meeting in their regular sessions of 1933.

It is further understood that any action taken by this conference in this matter, is of no effect until similar action has been taken by the four other annual conferences of the State.

REPORT NO 2.

REPORT BOARD CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Your Board of Christian Education comes to make its report in the spirit of victory.

I. COLLEGE WORK

We had before us representatives of our educational institutions as follows: Dr. C. C. Selecman and Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh of S. M. U.; Dr. King Vivion of Southwestern; Rev. T. W. Brabham of T. W. C. and Mr. R. G. Boger of Weatherford College. Their reports reflect courage and determination to weather these testing days courageously.

The five Annual Conferences of Texas this year are contributing to our nine schools, colleges and universities in Texas less than \$50,000 for their operation. This amount is far from adequate, and our Texas Methodism must soon face the fact of outlining a financial program that will insure the future safety of our schools. Looking toward such a program, we are recommending that our own Conference join with the other four Texas Conferences in establishing a Commission to study the needs of our educational institutions, and offer to Texas Methodism a comprehensive program for conserving and making permanent such schools and colleges as we now have. We hereby request Bishop Hay to appoint Rev. W. H. Cole and Rev. J. I. Patterson, clerical, Mr. A. D. Rhea and Mr. H. H. Simmons, Lay members, to represent the Central Texas Conference on the Commission.

Southwestern University, through the generosity of our people throughout Texas in response to an appeal sent out last May, has received \$30,000 in cash as an emergency fund. In addition to this sum, Southwestern also received as a gift from the late Miss Jennie Tapp of New Boston, Texas, an approximate sum of \$125,000. Miss Tapp in her will directs this sum to be used for the education and training of young ministers and missionaries of our church. Your Board joins Southwestern University in expressing the genuine appreciation of our Methodism for this beneficent gift, and call attention to the fact that Miss Tapp was led to remember Southwestern through a suggestion from one of our pastors some years ago. There are other persons of means who might also remember our schools and Orphanage if only our pastors would suggest to them a way in which their lives might continue to be a blessing through years to come by inserting in their wills similar gifts.

We commend the splendid work being done through our Wesley Foundation at our several State schools.

II. LOCAL CHURCH AND YOUNG PEOPLES' WORK

Reports indicate that our laymen are accepting enthusiastically the new program for local churches. We indorse the work of our Executive Secretary in furthering this important work, and urge upon our pastors and churches to invite Rev. G. A. Schlueter into their churches and make use of his services in every way possible.

Definite objectives in the rural work have been achieved the past year in the Weatherford and Gatesville Districts. The display in the Book room is self-evident. During the coming year similar work will be undertaken in the Brownwood, Cisco, Corsicana and Georgetown Districts. We commend the rural work being done by our Extension Secretary, Rev. J. D. F. Williams.

We call upon all pastors to magnify evangelism during the special period of January and February, culminating in Decision Day early in March, followed by proper instructions for church membership prior to the Easter reception. Also to carry on continuously in the community a campaign to "reach the unreached."

In response to a request, we are combining three Special Days, viz., Sunday School Day, Young Peoples' Anniversary Day and College Day, into one day to be known as Christian Education Day. We urge every church to observe this Day in April with program to be furnished, taking an offering and forward to Rev. G. A. Schlueter, 2616 University, Ft. Worth. The 4th Sunday missionary offering is to be sent to Rev. G. A. Schlueter, except the Young Peoples' offering which goes to Mr. Ed. Summers, Ft. Worth, Texas.

RECOMMENDATIONS AND APPOINTMENTS

Professor Southern Methodist University.....Rev. Ora Minor
 Professor in Southern Methodist University.....Rev. C. M. Bishop
 Professor in Southern Methodist University.....Rev. R. W. Goodloe
 Superintendent Woodman's Circle Home.....Rev. H. E. Stout
 Commissioner Southern Methodist University.....Rev. O. F. Sensabaugh
 Superintendent S. T. S. General Board Education.....Rev. H. W. Williams
 Executive Secretary Board Christian Education.....Rev. G. A. Schlueter
 Extension Secretary Board Christian Education.....Rev. J. D. F. Williams
 Superintendent Missionary Education.....Rev. G. A. Schlueter
 Director Children's Work.....Mrs. R. O. Sory
 Director Adult Work.....Mr. I. E. McWhirter

NOMINATIONS FOR TRUSTEES

Southern Methodist University.....Rev. W. W. Ward
 Southwestern University.....Rev. Gaston Hartsfield and Mr. Clem Boaz
 Texas Woman's College.....Rev. Leslie Seymour and Mr. Marvin D. Evans
 Weatherford College: Dr. H. F. Leach, W. W. McCreary, E. A. Camp,
 George Fant, Fred Smith, P. K. Deats, Bert Rowllins, Rev. A. D.
 Porter, Rev. J. A. Siceloff, Rev. A. W. Hall, Rev. C. Q. Smith,
 Presiding Elder of Weatherford District.
 Board of Managers Pastors' School, S. M. U.: Rev. A. D. Porter and Rev.
P. E. Riley.
 Board of Managers Pastors' School, Southwestern: Rev. G. A. Schlueter
 and Rev. E. W. Bridges.
 Wesley Foundation.....Rev. A. D. Porter and Rev. Casper S. Wright.
 Western Methodist Assembly: Rev. W. H. Coleman, Rev. J. M. Bond,
 and Mr. J. B. Baker.
 Commission on Education: Rev. W. H. Cole, Rev. J. I. Patterson, A. D.
 Rhea, H. H. Simmons.

The appropriations follow:

Southern Methodist University.....	\$ 4,000
Southwestern University	7,000
Texas Woman's College	6,000
Weatherford College	6,000
Wesley Foundation	2,350
Pastors' School, S. M. U.....	300
Pastors' School, Southwestern.....	300
Young Peoples' Work	600
Expense of Board	200
Executive Secretary Budget	3,250
Total	\$30,000

The three last items not subject to scale.

The salaries and budgets of the Executive Secretary and the Extension Secretary have been reduced, and we wish to commend to the Conference these young men for the splendid spirit in which they have accepted these reductions.

Christian Literature—D. L. Barnes read the report on Christian Literature, which adopted reads:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Dr. Alfred F. Smith was before the Board and gave us a report of the Publishing Agents, Whitmore and Smith. His report was as follows:

"The Publishing House has had a wonderful year in spite of difficult business conditions. The sales for the year amounted to \$1,666,230.61. This is a decrease of only nine and six-tenths per cent as compared to the sales of the previous year. They report a net profit of \$37,635.75. With this year's profits and \$22,364.25 which they are taking from a reserve fund which they have been accumulating through the years they are making a total appropriation of \$60,000.00, to be distributed this year to the Conference claimants."

The Publishing Agents are also to be commended for the wonderful improvement which has been made in the Christian Advocate.

We commend the other periodicals of our Church. The World Outlook should be read by all members of our church.

We stress the importance of our Sunday Schools using Methodist literature. The editorial staff of the General Board of Christian Education have succeeded in giving us the best that can be obtained.

The Board of Christian Literature recommends that the following men be appointed to fill the vacancies which have occurred during the past year: On the Board of Christian Literature, Rev. P. W. Walker to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Rev. D. A. McGuire, and Mrs. G. W. Bradley.

The Board recommends that Rev. J. M. Wynne be appointed to fill the unexpired term of Rev. S. J. Rucker on the Joint Board of Publication of the Southwestern Advocate; we also respectfully request the appointment of Rev. M. Phelen, as field editor.

Dr. Weeks of the Southwestern Advocate was before the Board and presented his plan to lower the subscription price and increase the circulation of this periodical which is an imperative necessity for our Methodism. It stands squarely for the whole program of our Church, and should be in every Methodist home. To increase the circulation and

strengthen this powerful arm of our service, we recommend the following plan:

1. The Publishers will continue publication as heretofore, and furnish the paper at \$1.00, net per annum, provided they are guaranteed a subscription list of 25,000.

2. We believe that a reduction in subscription price from the present rate of \$2.00 per annum, is desirable. To secure it, however, the Publishers must have a guaranteed list of 25,000 subscribers. For the membership in the territory served by the Southwestern Advocate, this means one subscriber for every twenty members, or five subscriptions for each one hundred names on the church rolls, using the reports made to the Conference in the fall of 1931 as the basis of computation.

3. The total number of subscribers to be secured in each Annual Conference, on the basis above set forth, to be apportioned to the several districts, and to go to the various charges through the district stewards. When a charge thus secures the number of subscribers that it is to get, and sends that number to the Publishers at the agreed price of \$1.00 per annum per subscriber, it has discharged its responsibility. Where the number is not secured, it is expected, and is essential to the success of the plan both of publication and a subscription rate of \$1.00 per annum, that the charge will pay to the publishers the amount of the deficit on its quota. For example, if a charge is apportioned ten subscribers on a basis of membership of two hundred, and secures only eight subscribers, it will be expected to remit the balance of \$2.00 to the Publishers, otherwise we cannot guarantee the total number of 25,000. It is obvious, of course, that the item of Advocate subscriptions can be placed in the budget. Every subscription secured at the agreed price of \$1.00 relieves the budget of that much. Any unsecured can thus be paid for without any unduly heavy burden falling on the budget. We believe, however, that with a subscription rate of \$1.00 that no charge need fail in securing all the subscriptions asked for.

4. It is of the utmost importance that every church and every pastor enter this plan, and we recommend that the first half-month of December be set aside as the time in which these subscriptions are to be secured.

Temperance and Social Service—W. E. Fisher presented the report of Temperance and Social Service. Motion was made that the report be read at the evening anniversary service and the motion prevailed. The adopted report reads:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Prohibition is still a moral issue and that means with the church there can be no surcease of the battle. A temporary majority vote may determine the position of politicians but not the position of the church of the living God. Whatever form the warfare may assume, whatever be the particular battle in the war, the issue is always fundamentally between the selfish appetite of the drinker and the greed for gold of the seller on the one hand and the protection of the individual, the home and society on the other. Whatever other church, social or political groups may say or do, Methodism will not lower her standards or agree to give a legal status to the traffic in intoxicants anywhere under the flag.

Our founder, John Wesley, branded the dram sellers of his day as "poisoners general," and his true followers today recognize the traffic as being the greatest public enemy of the individual, the school, the home, and the church.

Each recurring General Conference of the Church brings a new emphasis of the importance and responsibility in the holy task of social service and moral reform.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has clearly stated her position on the moral issues of our day including prohibition and the Eighteenth Amendment. By act of the General Conference of 1930 a plan of procedure has been outlined for making her position effective and machinery has been set up for carrying out this plan. It is the duty of the Presiding Elders to see that the District Boards and Local Church Committees in every District shall be set up as ordered by the General Conference and outlined in the Discipline.

This Conference goes on record as emphasizing the fact that the teachings of Jesus Christ concerning human brotherhood must be applied to all the complex, economic, social and international problems of the present day perilous condition. Our economic situation cannot be stabilized until there is such a system of production, distribution and consumption as will give to every man, woman and child not only the bare necessities, but some of the comforts of life. Love for our neighbor demands this. Inherent in this teaching of brotherhood is opposition to war and love for peace. The followers of Jesus must demand the outlawry of war as a method of settlement of international disputes.

We need a new emphasis on the sacredness of the ballot box, the majesty of the law, and the importance of strict law observance on the part of every American citizen; the sanctity of the home, the evils of divorce, and the training of children to the value of discipline and respect for authority. We need to imbibe a deeper reverence for things divine such as God's word, God's house, and God's holy Sabbath Day.

Finally, and most emphatically, we call upon our Senators and Congressmen to stand for the retention of the Eighteenth Amendment, and furthermore, we urge that mass meetings be called throughout the country to insist that regardless of party platform or presidential declarations, Congress retain our Federal Prohibition laws.

To this end we request the Anti-Saloon League and the W. C. T. U., to take the initiative in setting up local committees from all the churches regardless of political affiliations, in every community for the purpose of giving true facts to the people and the delivery of dry sentiment to our Congress and Senate.

We commend the plan of a great mass meeting of young people to be held at Mt. Sequoyah annually for the purpose of study and expression concerning prohibition.

We commend the work of the Anti-Saloon League and the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and recommend the appointment of Dr. Atticus Webb as Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Texas.

We commend the work of our Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio and ask for the same appropriation as last year.

We recommend the University Extension Courses offered by S. M. U., under the direction of Dr. Taylor in the study of Temperance and Prohibition for young people. Let study classes be organized in all our Leagues and Sunday Schools under this supervision.

Again we reconsecrate ourselves upon the altar of sacrificial living and service to the work of making a new world wherein righteousness reigns.

Whereas, for the past four years the United States has been the victim of wide-spread, organized, vicious propaganda put out through practically every medium of public expression, save the pulpit, for the

purpose of reflecting unfavorably upon the Eighteenth Amendment and for mobilizing sentiment in favor of unconditional repeal and,

Whereas, the slogan set before the American people in the last few months and especially within the last week is "Beer by Christmas" and,

Whereas, the wet forces are vigorously at work formulating their plans for the immediate legalization of beer and wine and openly and viciously disregarding the Constitution of the United States,

Be it resolved, that we call upon all the preachers of this conference to begin immediately in their local churches and communities, campaigns of preaching and other educational activities to give the people the truth on the liquor question, to create new attitudes and loyalties on the part of the public toward the sacred importance of temperance and prohibition.

Be it further resolved, that we call upon the General and Conference Boards of Missions, Christian Education, and Lay Activities to cooperate fully with the Board of Temperance and Social Service, and to use all the forces within their power to stem the tide of wet propaganda now flooding the country, and to call upon other Christian agencies in the country to join in this fight.

Sabbath Observance—The committee on Sabbath Observance read their report, which was adopted after motion by W. A. Flynn:

In as much as the observance of the Christian Sabbath is one of the fundamental ties that hold men faithful and loyal to God and since God has warned us to remember the Sabbath day and keep it holy,

We call your attention to the fact that the Sabbath is being commercialized and used for personal gain.

Whereas, we, your committee recommend that both ministers and laity use the Sabbath day as Jesus would use it if he were in your place.

American Bible Society—Rev. W. D. Gaskins read the report of the American Bible Society, which follows:

BIBLE SOCIETY

Since the organization of the American Bible Society in 1816 it has issued more than 237,000,000 Gospels, Testaments, and Bibles. This Society strives for a world circulation of the Bible to all people without denominational or racial discrimination. The Bibles are furnished at cost price and distributed at cost price through the Societies. Its Agents and Colporteurs are pioneers of missions at home and abroad. It furnishes missionaries with the chief implements of their work—the Bible. Its ten home and twelve foreign Agencies cover the entire home field and thirty foreign countries, and it has correspondents in more than thirty countries outside of those included in the Agency field. In the World War nearly 7,000,000 volumes were distributed to the soldiers and sailors of various nations.

The Society has done a remarkable work in the provision which it has made for the blind. Scriptures in the American Braille, and other systems are furnished the blind either by donation or at a nominal charge of 50 cents per volume. The Society is dependent upon churches and individual donors for the support of its work. Income from sales of Scriptures covers the cost only of the Scriptures sold. We recommend the observance of universal Bible Sunday in December as far as possible by all the pastors of the Conference.

Financial—J. E. Crawford read a resolution on finances, which was adopted as follows:

Whereas we have heard with pleasure Dr. Harold G. Cooke explain the financial plan which he has inaugurated and which is working so successfully at Paris, Texas, therefore, be it resolved:

1. That we express our appreciation of the work which Dr. Cooke is doing and the contribution he is making toward the solution of the problems involved in successfully financing the local church.
2. That as a Conference during the coming year we devote special attention to the improvement of the financial systems in our churches with a view to the development and adoption of the plan or plans best adapted to our various local situations.

Board of Finance—C. N. Morton read the report of the Board of Finance No. 2, which follows:

REPORT NO. 2

The Board now has 60 superannuates and 70 widows on its rolls. We have received from all sources this year sums as follows:

From the Publishing House.....	\$ 2,740
From the General Board.....	2,788
From the Conference Treasurer—approximately....	11,300
From Trap property.....	186

Total from all sources.....\$17,014

After deducting 25% of this amount to take care of the more needy case, the Board found that it could appropriate \$4.00 per year of service to the superannuates and two dollars and sixty-six and two thirds cents per year of service to the widows, and distribution has been made to the claimants on this basis.

A few of the good women decline to receive anything from this Board, and on behalf of the other claimants the Board extends to them sincere gratitude for their generosity.

APPROPRIATIONS, BOARD OF FINANCE, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1932

No.	Name	Address	Years Service	General Board	Conference Board
1.	J. M. Armstrong,	Salado, Tex.....	43	\$130	\$220
2.	R. C. Armstrong,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	54	160	216
3.	Horace Bishop,	San Angelo, Tex.....	51	151	204
4.	J. S. Bowles,	Goldthwaite, Tex.....	37	110	180
5.	J. H. Braswell,	Canyon, Tex.....	35	104	220
6.	E. B. Chenoweth,	Pueblo, Colo.....	21	62	84
7.	J. F. Clark,	Grandview, Tex.....	35	104	200
8.	L. A. Clark,	Zephyr, Tex.....	31	92	124
9.	T. A. Covington,	Dallas, Tex.....	22	65	88
10.	J. W. Cowan,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	38	112	152
11.	Ben Crow,	Waco, Tex.....	22	65	200
12.	A. T. Culbertson,	Dallas, Tex.....	25	77	100
13.	W. N. Curry,	Mansfield, Tex.....	35	104	140
14.	C. W. Daniel,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	40	124	240
15.	W. H. Doss,	Ballinger, Tex.....	44	130	200
16.	B. A. Evans,	Blythe, Calif.....	15	47	80
17.	N. E. Gardner,	Comanche, Tex.....	28	83	200
18.	W. A. Gilliland,	Georgetown, Tex.....	27	83	200

No.	Name	Address	Years Service	General Board	Conference Board
19.	S. P. Gilmore,	Waco, Tex.....	14	41	120
20.	J. O. Gore,	San Jon, N. M.....	18	53	140
21.	J. R. B. Hall,	Houston, Tex.....	18	53	100
22.	I. F. Harris,	Waxahachie, Tex.....	24	71	200
23.	W. H. Harris,	Royston, Tex.....	32	85	160
24.	J. W. Head,	Altus, Ark.....	33	100	200
25.	J. D. Hendrickson,	Cisco, Tex.....	38	112	220
26.	J. W. Holt,	Carbon, Tex.....	41	121	164
27.	C. W. Irvin,	Waxahachie, Tex.....	39	115	220
28.	W. H. Keener,	Ennis, Tex.....	19	59	76
29.	G. W. Kincheloc,	Corsicana, Tex.....	27	80	200
30.	W. T. Kinslow,	Cleburne, Tex.....	22	65	200
31.	A. C. Lackey,	Carlton, Tex.....	8	24	120
32.	A. P. Lipscomb,	Bryson, Tex.....	19	56	80
33.	M. K. Little,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	43	127	220
34.	C. W. McCune,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	15	44	60
35.	C. S. McCarver,	Amarillo, Tex.....	25	74	100
36.	W. S. P. McCullough,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	40	118	220
37.	F. L. McGehee,	Weatherford, Tex.....	21	62	84
38.	V. J. Millis,	Houston, Tex.....	29	86	116
39.	W. J. Morphis,	Los Angeles, Cal.....	31	92	124
40.	W. A. Neill,	Dallas, Tex.....	17	50	68
41.	W. W. Noble,	Belton, Tex.....	25	74	100
42.	C. V. Oswaldt,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	33	97	160
43.	J. W. Patison,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	30	89	220
44.	N. J. Peebles,	Corsicana, Tex.....	18	53	72
45.	J. G. Pollard,	San Antonio, Tex.....	20	59	180
46.	J. J. Rape,	Weatherford, Tex.....	18	53	120
47.	R. L. Reese,	Abilene, Tex.....	19	56	100
48.	H. P. Shrader,	Corsicana, Tex.....	29	29	200
49.	M. M. Smith,	Waco, Tex.....	35	104	200
50.	B. A. Snoddy,	Graham, Tex.....	18	59	180
51.	C. E. Statham,	Arlington, Tex.....	35	104	180
52.	J. F. Tyson,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	38	112	200
53.	W. H. Vaughan,	Magnolia, Ark.....	44	130	176
54.	W. Vinsant,	Waco, Tex.....	20	59	80
55.	J. E. Walker,	Gorman, Tex.....	27	80	200
56.	W. B. Wilson,	Dallas, Tex.....	36	116	144
57.	R. B. Young,	Coleman, Tex.....	31	92	200
58.	J. E. Hightower,	.....	42	.....	180
59.	G. R. Wright,	.....	36	.....	144
60.	C. S. Field,	.....	.....	.....	.....

WIDOWS

No.	Name	Address	Years Service	General Board	Conference Board
1.	Mrs. J. W. Adkisson,	Tyler, Tex.....	10	20	.....
2.	Mrs. B. F. Alsup,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	33	65	120
3.	Mrs. T. S. Armstrong,	Dallas, Tex.....	35	69	120
4.	Mrs. S. C. Baird,	Brownsville, Tex.....	30	59	80
5.	Mrs. J. M. Barcus,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	42	83	112
6.	Mrs. J. B. Berry,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	24	47	64
7.	Mrs. J. T. Bloodworth,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	35	.....	120
8.	Mrs. J. M. Bond,	Weatherford, Tex.....	34	67	120
9.	Mrs. J. H. Bowman,	Rising Star, Tex.....	22	43	60
10.	Mrs. C. E. Brown,	Dallas, Tex.....	34	67	92
11.	Mrs. R. F. Brown,	Cleburne, Tex.....	22	43	60
12.	Mrs. G. F. Campbell,	Seymour, Tex.....	13	25	40
13.	Mrs. J. J. Canafax,	Rising Star, Tex.....	18	35	120

No.	Name	Address	Years Service	General Board	Conference Board
14.	Mrs. A. E. Carraway,	Corsicana, Tex.....	40	79	108
15.	Mrs. J. Fred Cox,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	28	55	120
16.	Mrs. E. V. Cox,	Brookhaven, Miss.....	31	61	80
17.	Mrs. W. H. Crawford,	Midlothian, Tex.....	30	59	120
18.	Mrs. J. J. Davis,	Stephenville, Tex.....	15	29	80
19.	Mrs. J. W. Dickenson,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	12	31	82
20.	Mrs. J. B. Dodson,	Stamford, Tex.....	21	41	60
21.	Mrs. J. W. Downs,	Nashville, Tenn.....	22	39	60
22.	Mrs. Jerome Duncan,	Los Angeles, Cal.....	22	42	80
23.	Mrs. C. E. Gallagher,	Godley, Tex.....	10	19	100
24.	Mrs. R. V. Galloway,	Ranger, Tex.....	32	63	100
25.	Mrs. G. W. Graves,	Wichita Falls, Tex.....	27	53	72
26.	Mrs. Walter Griffith,	Barry, Tex.....	11	10	60
27.	Mrs. J. C. Grimes,	Weatherford, Tex.....	11	10	60
28.	Mrs. E. T. Harrison,	Dallas, Tex.....	7	13	40
29.	Mrs. E. Hightower,	Breckenridge, Tex.....	37	73	100
30.	Mrs. M. S. Hotchkiss,	Sherman, Tex.....	46	91	124
31.	Mrs. W. H. Howard,	Colorado Sprgs., Col..	32	63	100
32.	Mrs. C. D. Jordan,	Lampasas, Tex.....	15	39	60
33.	Mrs. W. H. Kennedy,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	4	7	11
34.	Mrs. L. Pat Leach,	Marlin, Tex.....	17	33	100
35.	Mrs. W. J. Lemons,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	25	49	80
36.	Mrs. C. E. Lindsey,	Dallas, Tex.....	38	75	102
37.	Mrs. W. F. Lloyd,	Stephenville, Tex.....	34	67	100
38.	Mrs. M. H. Major,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	26	51	80
39.	Mrs. J. C. Mayhew,	Brownwood, Tex.....	3	5	8
40.	Mrs. W. H. Matthews,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	36	71	100
41.	Mrs. D. A. McGuire,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	33	....	88
42.	Mrs. N. M. McLaughlin,	Dallas, Tex.....	5	8	14
43.	Mrs. J. W. Montgomery,	Gatesville, Tex.....	4	8	60
44.	Mrs. Jno. R. Morris,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	43	85	120
45.	Mrs. W. H. Moss,	Hubbard, Tex.....	4	7	11
46.	Mrs. Jno. R. Nelson,	Dallas, Tex.....	36	71	96
47.	Mrs. F. P. Ray,	Brownwood, Tex.....	17	33	46
48.	Mrs. P. M. Riley,	Grandview, Tex.....	16	31	100
49.	Mrs. S. J. Rucker,	Dallas, Tex.....	35	....	100
50.	Mrs. L. G. Rogers,	Mineral Wells, Tex.....	28	55	80
51.	Mrs. S. B. Sawyer,	Palmer, Tex.....	32	63	100
52.	Mrs. C. G. Shutt,	Itasca, Tex.....	9	....	60
53.	Mrs. W. K. Simpson,	Robert Lee, Tex.....	15	29	40
54.	Mrs. A. C. Smith,	Meridian, Tex.....	11	21	80
55.	Mrs. A. P. Smith,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	20	49	54
56.	Mrs. E. A. Smith,	Waxahachie, Tex.....	43	85	120
57.	Mrs. D. C. Stark,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	32	63	86
58.	Mrs. J. H. Stewart,	Dallas, Tex.....	39	....	104
59.	Mrs. M. L. Story,	Graford, Tex.....	22	43	60
60.	Mrs. J. H. Thrimble,	Mart, Tex.....	22	43	60
61.	Mrs. J. S. Tunnell,	Ballinger, Tex.....	29	57	140
62.	Mrs. Neal W. Turner,	Cisco, Tex.....	9	17	24
63.	Mrs. O. B. Turner,	Hamlin, Tex.....	9	17	140
64.	Mrs. K. S. Vanzandt,	McCamey, Tex.....	35	69	120
65.	Mrs. B. R. Wagner,	Abilene, Tex.....	32	63	140
66.	Mrs. J. A. Whitehurst,	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	36	71	160
67.	Mrs. E. P. Williams,	.....	32	....	86
68.	Mrs. G. D. Wilson,	Dallas, Tex.....	32	63	160
69.	Mrs. J. H. Wiseman,	Louisville, Ky.....	25	49	100
70.	Mrs. C. H. Booth,	.....	29	....	78

G. W. Shearer read the report on Superannuate Homes which follows:

SUPERANNUATE HOMES:

The Board has heard and considered the annual report of the Agent, Rev. W. B. Andrews. It is gratifying in spite of most trying conditions our homes have not been neglected—indeed their condition generally seems to be better than at any time in the history of this Board. This condition is due largely to the able administration of the affairs of the Homes by our Agent. We express to him our gratitude and sincere appreciation for his unselfish service.

It is requested that the Presiding Elders and Pastors continue to make a place on their District Conference programs for the Agent or his representatives. The small income from this source in the past has been indispensable in keeping our physical properties from deteriorating.

The Board recommends the re-appointment of Rev. W. B. Andrews as Conference Agent for Superannuate Homes for the coming year.

Adjournment—The doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by J. W. Patison.

MEMORIAL SESSION—Sunday Afternoon

The Memorial Session of the Central Texas Conference met at 2 p. m. with Rev. M. K. Little in the chair.

“How Firm a Foundation” was sung, followed by the reading of the 90th Psalm. Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh led in prayer.

“In the Sweet By and By” was sung.

“What preachers have died during the year” was asked, with the answer as follows:

The memoir of Walter Griffith was read as follows by Bruce M. Cox:

REV. WALTER GRIFFITH

Rev. Walter Griffith was born in Montgomery County, in 1861. In 1865, with his father, he moved to Bell County. In 1881 he was married to Miss Beula Walker.

He was converted at the age of thirty-seven and immediately surrendered to the call to preach. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Galloway at Brownwood in 1898. In 1900 he was appointed to supply the Floydada Charge, and that year was admitted on trial. He was in the active ministry for thirty years and held the relation of a superannuate four years. His ministry blessed the following charges: Floydada, Silvertown, Lubbock, Frost, and Brandon, Chatfield, Wortham, Malone, Itasca Circuit, DeLeon Circuit, Scranton, Barry, Thrall.

He was superannuated in 1928. For two years he lived at Corsicana, and then moved to Barry where he lived until his death. He was killed in Corsicana by a passing automobile, March 22, 1932.

Bro. Griffith lost his first wife by death while at Malone. During his pastorate of the Itasca Circuit, he was married to Mrs. Willie Kelt. He is survived by his wife, who resides at Barry, and a daughter by his first wife, Mrs. Everet White of Corsicana.

To know Bro. Griffith was to love him. His life was as radiant as the morning sunlight, and his every expression was that of hope and good cheer.

He was tender, charitable, and kind to all. He was truly a servant of God responsive to every call of need from man. He was a diligent and faithful pastor, and endured hardships as a good soldier, greeting every rebuff with a smile.

A few months after this writer was appointed to Barry, a friend interested in my success inquired, "Does not Bro. Griffith's popularity detract from your work?" I answered, "His presence is an inspiration, his words of counsel that of wisdom, and his life in our midst a real benediction."

Following the services at the Chatfield Church conducted by Dr. Casper S. Wright, assisted by Rev. R. H. Heizer, and Bruce M. Cox, the interment was in the Chatfield Cemetery.

Bro. Griffith had just responded to the call of our presiding elder for service, when God called to him in the next hour.

The reading of J. C. Grimes memoir was read by L. L. Felder:

JAMES CLARENCE GRIMES

James Clarence Grimes was born in Sulphur Rock, Ark., June 4th, 1879, and answered the call to come up higher on April 25th, 1932, in the Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth. While yet a small boy his parents moved to Ellis County, Texas. When he was about grown his family moved to Breckenridge. It was here that he met, wooed and won the hand and love of Miss Anna L. McClenny and on Dec. 12th, 1905, they were happily married. Unto them two sons and two daughters were born, all of whom, together with their mother and his father survive.

In 1908 Brother Grimes and family moved to Olney, Texas. It was here that he heard and answered the call of God to preach. For several years he worked as a local preacher in the Olney church. It was during these years that he organized the Olney circuit and served as the first pastor on the work. In 1919 he served the Magargle charge as supply and in 1920 the Antelope charge.

In 1921 he was admitted on trial in the Central Texas Conference and served the following charges: Whitt two years, Azle two years, Loving three years, Aledo one year and the Weatherford circuit three and a half years. It was while in the midst of his fourth year on this work that he heard the call to come up higher.

Brother Grimes was faithful to all the program of his church, looking after her every interest. We had no more faithful man than he. He loved men and was interested in all their needs. He was a kind, faithful husband, a loving father and a true friend. His friends were those who knew him. He rests with his Lord.

The memoir of E. M. Sweet was read by C. O. Shugart:

REV. EVANDER M. SWEET, SR.

Rev. Evander M. Sweet, Sr. was born in Quincy, Florida, October 27th, 1837, and died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Aaron Smith, Fort Worth, Texas, July 9th, 1932, in the 95th year of his age. Was married to Miss Cornelia Brown of Fort Gaines, Georgia, in 1862, to which union three sons and two daughters were born, Evander M., Jr.

and Marvin of California; Charles, who died early in life, and Mrs. Carrie Smith, and Miss Nina Sweet, of Fort Worth, Texas. He was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in early life and received license to preach the gospel May 23, 1874. Became a member of the East Texas Conference December 17, 1874. Subsequently was transferred to the Central Texas Conference in which he continued until death, serving throughout his active Ministerial life various Stations, Circuits and College Presidencies and Bible Agencies.

In his career as a preacher in charge we find him leading quite a company of valuable men into the ministry. In this service, he reproduced himself several times. His ministerial labors were rewarded in opportunity to touch many who have become real agents in the making of other lives a blessing to many. Among his students were Dr. W. D. Bradfield, Governor Colquitt and Senator Sheppard who ever speak of him in terms of love and admiration. In fact, it was his by Divine Grace to influence those who became intimate with him in such a way that his name will ever be honored by them.

To the above quotation from the obituary of Brother Sweet, written by his life long friend, Rev. D. F. Fuller, might be added, that besides the work of a number of preachers licensed under his ministry or receiving instructions under him in the old Daingerfield school or Granbury College.

But Brother Sweet's religious activities did not cease when he was superannuated. Wherever he went, he quickly found some special work to do.

And then through his fifteen years as an invalid, he continued to minister to those who came within his presence. Of this ministry, a neighbor and friend of the family, Mrs. E. G. Hinman, wrote the following tribute:

"Much has been spoken and written about this noble servant of the Lord as teacher and preacher. But to me, who was privileged to live neighbor to him for eight years and to know him intimately for the last four years of his life, which time was spent confined to his bed as a result of a fall, I would pay a tribute to him on the ministry of suffering. Like a real soldier, he bore the pain and confinement for four long years, blessing the lives of many who were privileged to visit him.

"Never a murmur escaped his lips. Sometimes on entering his room, I would ask him how he was feeling and he would say, "Just as bad as can be." Then quickly he thought of the sufferings of his Savior or of Paul and his own pain was forgotten. I can see his face now; how it would light up as he would tell of the conversion of Paul, then he would add, "I say it reverently, but that same light has shown above me, leading me in the path of righteousness for His name's sake."

Brother Sweet loved his family and friends, but more than these, he loved his Lord and Savior. His was a long and beautiful life of service and when the Heavenly Father called him to the Eternal Home, he left a little room vacant save for the sweet memories of his presence there that will last as long as those who loved him linger here."

The funeral services were in charge of Rev. C. O. Shugart, Central Methodist, assisted by Presiding Elder F. P. Culver, Rev. M. K. Little, and Rev. W. H. Coleman of Fort Worth, Rev. D. F. Fuller of Grand Prairie and Dr. W. D. Bradfield of S. M. U., Dallas. Rev. R. C. Armstrong of Fort Worth was on the platform, but unable to take part in the service. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Fort Worth, beside the grave of his sainted wife.

The one of D. A. McGuire was read by S. A. Ashburn:

D. A. McGUIRE

Daniel Asbury McGuire was born in 1872 on the 28th day of March in an humble log home in the Indian Creek Settlement, Comanche County, Texas. In this home were born several other children who were reared by a Godly father and mother, staunch in the principles in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and ever believing that the Creator of this magnificent universe was supreme above all that was physical, and in the minds of their children they instilled the ever living principles. What higher education he had was gained at old Pollytechnic College in Fort Worth.

In 1894 D. A. McGuire was licensed to preach, and was admitted to the N. West Texas Conference. He married Miss Corine Tunnell of the same settlement from which he came. He taught school in 1898 for the first six months at Mesquite, Texas, and the last six months he supplied Zepher Methodist Church.

In 1899 the North West Texas Conference appointed D. A. McGuire to the May Charge. Here he spent four years and remodeled the parsonage of the church. In 1903 he was sent to Rising Star. Here he spent three years. In 1906 he was sent to Robert Lee. Built a church and was moved by the Central Texas Conference in 1907 to the McKinley Avenue Methodist Church in Fort Worth, which is now Trinity Methodist Church, and purchased the lots that the church now stands on. He spent three years here. In 1910 he was moved to Weatherford Street Methodist Church for his first time and spent two years here. In 1912 he was moved to Grandbury, Texas, and built a church. Moved in 1913 to Clay Street Methodist Church in Waco. He remodeled the church and built a Sunday School annex to it. He spent four years in Waco as a Pastor of this Church, and then the World War was on, and he was selected in 1917 by the Central Texas Conference to be the Soldiers' Pastor for the boys in Camp McArthur at Waco.

He spent two years in this work, and then the Mission Board in 1919 placed him in the field as a Conference Evangelist to assist them in their work. He spent three years in this work, and in 1922 he went back into the Pastorate and was sent to Rogers, Texas, where he built a magnificent edifice to Methodism. After two years, he was sent again by the Central Texas Conference to Weatherford Street Methodist Church in Fort Worth. He finished the great task that had been undertaken by the men before him in building his last monument to the God that he loved so well. He never knew the word can't, and with God as his shield and full determination he pressed on until today there stands a monument of stone, which personifies the hardships he overcame. He spent seven years as Pastor of this church, and reached the age of sixty, and as he had said through the many years he was going to quit the active Pastorate work at this age, because the average congregation usually wishes a younger man:

He was appointed Conference Evangelist in 1931, which was the last appointment he filled as a member of the Central Texas Conference. D. A. McGuire went where he was appointed to go by his church. He lived the truth and was just himself in the company of the idle rich or the humble. A persons station in life had no bearing on the mission he was sent to perform with them. He never used a by-word in his life.

As a shepherd he fed his flock on food from the Lamb's Book of life. In his home he was a true husband, true to the principle of God and Man. He was a father that never flinched from leading his two children Hollis and Thelma in the right paths of life. Earthly possessions

were little, but a name and character to be recognized, and be carried on was the inheritance he left those who stayed behind.

In returning from a business trip to Fort Worth, Texas, from Memphis, Tennessee, death took him in an automobile accident. The memory of D. A. McGuire, and the impressions he made on his followers for many years will remain in their minds. It can truthfully be said he fought a good fight, he kept the faith and now he has gone to receive the crown that was laid up for him.

J. A. Siceloff read the memoir of S. J. Rucker:

SAMUEL JAMES RUCKER

S. J. Rucker was an itinerant Methodist preacher thirty-seven years, having been admitted on trial in 1895 and was closing his fourth year at De Leon when he died in Denver, Colo., August 16, 1932. He was born in Rutherford County, Tenn., August 4, 1868, and moved to Texas with his parents when a lad of eight years and settled in McLennan County, near Waco. In August, 1881, he was converted at the old Stanford Camp Ground, under the ministry of Rev. E. R. Barcus. Six years later he yielded to a call to preach and on August 17, 1887, was granted a license. The following month he entered Southwestern University, and in 1892 he graduated with the degree of Master of Arts. Then followed three years of training in the Biblical department of Vanderbilt University, taking the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. In November of that year, 1895, he joined the Northwest Texas Conference and was sent to Tenth Street Mission, in Waco. He counted himself highly honored to be given even an humble place in the militant ranks of the Texas Methodist itinerants. The spirit that characterized him then was the same that possessed him throughout his entire ministry. Be it said to his credit that he always left a charge in better condition than when he went to it. In his thirty-seven years he served the following charges: Tenth Street Waco, Peach Street Mission Fort Worth, Salado and Corn Hill circuit, Seventh Street Temple, Granbury Station, McGregor, Rice, Mexia, Abilene, Belton, Mulkey Memorial, Coleman, Gatesville District, Hillsboro, Ennis, Weatherford District, Cisco, Bartlett, Granger and De Leon.

November 9, 1897, he was married to Miss Beth Foster of Georgetown, who proved a helpmeet indeed throughout their thirty-five years of wedded life. Five children were born to them, two having died in infancy, and three, Sam J. Jr., Mrs. W. V. Overbaugh and Foster, survive.

Among the outstanding characteristics of Brother Rucker's ministry were these: Sincerity of purpose, abiding faith in God, depth of conviction, clarity of judgment, fearlessness in administration, charity toward his brethren, and painstaking in all details. He made it a point to know the people whom he served and was especially attentive to the spiritual development of the young. He is greatly honored today in that his own children "rise up and call him blessed." Brother Rucker made no pretense at oratory in his preaching, but he was clear, concise, instructive and interesting. He loved the Church more than he loved himself. More than once in his ministry he found it necessary to make choice between his own well-being and the Church. Always he chose the Church's best interest even to his own hurt. Like John, the Forerunner, he did his duty and let God take care of the results.

In the first days of August, with his wife and son, Foster, he drove to Denver, Colo., to spend a few days with his other son, Sam. J. Jr., in Englewood, a suburb of Denver. While there, and on his birthday while on a picnic given in his honor, he suffered an attack of the heart which was superinduced by mountain climbing. Twelve days later God called him to his heavenly home.

The memoir of J. T. Bloodworth was read by W. H. Coleman:

REV. J. T. BLOODWORTH

J. T. Bloodworth, a member of the Central Texas Conference, was born in Marshall County, Miss., January 20, 1860, and died in Ft. Worth August 16, 1932. Converted at the age of 20 in a camp meeting in McLennan County, Texas, he was licensed to exhort, and a year later was granted license to preach. Three years later he was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference. In the fall of 1885 he was appointed to the Mineral Wells circuit, in the Weatherford district. At that time the Weatherford district embraced all of Texas west of Weatherford as far west as the New Mexico line, and included all of the Panhandle and Greer County—now a part of Oklahoma. The following spring his presiding elder, seeing the type of man he was, asked him to go west and travel the Mobeetie circuit, which included practically all of the upper Panhandle. At that time there were no railroads or highways or cities or towns in that vast section. Large ranches covered the territory, with ranch headquarters few and far between. The request of the presiding elder appealed to the young itinerant, so J. T. Bloodworth started on the long journey to his new field of labors. It was strictly pioneer work. Only two Methodist preachers—J. T. Hosmer and a Brother Robertson—had preceded him in presenting the Gospel to the people of that sparsely settled section of Texas. His ministry was mainly to the cowboys. Whenever he could get a few of them together he would tell them the good news of redeeming love. Through heat and cold, oftentimes hungry, and when night came on, if no ranch or "dugout" were near, the young prophet would stake his horse, and spend the night in the open. It was thus that the Kingdom began to be established in the Panhandle, where today are populous cities, oil fields and productive farms. Practically all of Brother Bloodworth's ministry, until he was appointed to the evangelistic work, was spent in West Texas. He believed, without question, the Bible, and that the Gospel is the power of God unto salvation. He preached that Gospel with clearness and power. Multitudes were converted through his ministry. His Irish wit enabled him to palliate an unpleasant truth and make the truth more effective.

The wife of his youth and companion of his labors and sorrows, together with the two surviving sons, Joe and Lloyd, survive him. His prophetic mantle falls upon Lloyd, pastor of one of our churches in Tucson, Ariz., who, with his mother, ministered to him in the last hours. His illness was brief. In his lucid moments he talked about preaching and the things pertaining to the Kingdom. Just before he went out, and in one of his most lucid intervals, when asked by Lloyd for one of his favorite passages, said "All scripture is given by inspiration of God."

The eight years of his superannuation he declared to be the most trying period of his half century as a preacher. The years of pioneering in West Texas he recalled with joy, nor did he count the privations and hardships of those years as anything unusual. He was simply following the way the Master went and to him it was a privilege. He finished his course with joy. His reward is sure and abundant.

A. W. Hall read the memoir of C. G. Shutt:

REV. C. G. SHUTT

Rev. Crockett Grayson Shutt was born at Rock, Mercer County, West Virginia, September 15th, 1856. Here as a fourteen year old boy he gave his heart to Jesus in consecration that increased as the years

went by. Here he went to Sunday School on Bluestone river. There were two classes: one in the Bible for those who could read, and the other in the blue-back spelling book for those who could not read. Bro. Shutt could read but had no Testament. After trying in vain to borrow one from an old lady who smoked, he succeeded in renting it by furnishing her with smoking tobacco for the summer. The road to Sunday School had been blocked during the War by felling trees and had not been opened. Through this wilderness, infested by rattle snakes and copper-heads and many wild animals, this barefoot boy went to Sunday School and laid the religious foundation for his after life. The same fidelity that characterized his boyhood clung to him through life.

About 1878 Bro. Shutt moved to Texas and taught school in Peoria, Hill County, Texas. Here, feeling himself called of God to preach, he was licensed. In 1879 he was admitted on trial into the old North-west Texas Conference; was ordained deacon in 1881 and Elder in 1883. His first charge was Covington Circuit which he served, as he did every other charge for the next fifty years, with great zeal and acceptability.

On September 15th, 1881, Bro. Shutt was most happily married to Miss Mollie Gray. She proved to be a wonderful helpmate and companion to him in his ministerial life. To them were born two sons, Sam H. Shutt of Sherman, Texas, and Claude A. Shutt of Los Angeles, California; and one daughter, Miss Bonnie Shutt, now Mrs. W. B. Gilleland of Ft. Worth, Texas.

Sister Shutt having passed to her reward in 1917. Bro. Shutt was married to Mrs. Laura Haines on August 19, 1920. He is survived by his present wife, his three children and four grand-children.

Bro. Shutt's ministerial career was characterized by great diligence and consecration to his work. His field of labor was almost entirely on circuits where opportunities for service were unlimited and financial returns very meager. In spite of these conditions, he met his financial obligations promptly and educated each child.

Bro. Shutt had great revivals. He was a great pastor. In these visits he prayed, had conversions, sold and gave away Bibles and innumerable other books and tracts. He believed in the church papers, secured many subscribers and wrote for many years for the Texas Christian Advocate under the title, "The Golden Medley."

In the midst of other activities the Conference Collection and all other interests of the church were always provided for. On the last charge he served though past "three-score years and ten" he picked cotton many days and applied his entire earnings on the Conference Collections.

Bro. Shutt was a great church builder. At one time Oak Cliff, West Dallas and Duncanville were in his circuit and he built a church at each point in a single year. He built the first church in Oak Cliff.

Some years ago he reported that he had built more churches than he had spent years in the ministry. He built 35 churches in his 50 years of ministry.

He never forgot his high privilege as a good citizen and stood at all times for every moral issue; speaking, writing, and distributing literature that his people might be thoroughly informed.

About the first of September, 1929; while serving the Kerens Circuit he had a heart attack which came near terminating fatally. It was but few weeks before the Annual Conference which was to terminate his fiftieth year in the ministry. At Conference this brave soldier of Christ was unable to carry on further and took the Superannuate relation. A

home was provided for him at Itasca where fifty years before he had begun his ministry. Here this saint of God found rest among friends.

While all knew that his strength was limited, no one realized that the end of his pilgrimage was so near. Attacks of asthma came with greater frequency and persistence until on Sunday evening, August 21st, about 8:45 he heard the Master saying, "It is enough; come up higher," and his spirit went home to be with Jesus. No one who ever knew Bro. Shutt will ever have any question as to where to find his regal spirit.

The memoir of J. H. Stewart was read by Edmund Heinsohn:

REV. JAMES H. STEWART

On Saturday morning, September 2, 1932, a great host of friends were grieved to hear of the passing of Brother James H. Stewart. He had just returned from his vacation which consisted of a visit with his children and other relatives. His death occurred at the home in Belton at one o'clock, Saturday morning, after an illness of less than a day's duration.

And with the going away of Brother Stewart was ended a long and useful ministry to all of Texas Methodism, and particularly to the following communities: Covington and Blum, 1892-1893; Mansfield Circuit, 1893-1895; East Waco, 1895-1897; Itasca, 1897-1899; Mineral Wells Station, 1899-1901; Vernon Station, 1901-1904; Polytechnic, 1904-1906; Ennis, 1906-1908; Vernon District, 1908-1910; Mulkey Memorial, 1910-1911; Brownwood District, 1911-1915; Hillsboro Station, 1915-1918; Waxahachie District, 1918-1922; Temple, First Church, 1922-1924; Eastland, 1924-1925; Weatherford District, 1925-1929; Arlington, 1929-1931; and Belton, 1931-1932.

No man was ever better prepared both in works and spirit for the great transition. For forty years he had served faithfully the highest and best interests of his church. As Presiding Elder he was fair both to the preachers and to the churches, putting first always the needs of the Kingdom. And his work in the various pulpits his service was always such as to put forward and advance the cause of Christ. And as a pastor, as the shepherd of his flock, he was at his best. "That which was behind of the afflictions of Christ" he tried to fill up by carrying and sharing the burdens and sorrows of those to whom he ministered.

Brother Stewart knew and practiced the most difficult are of all, the are of making goodness attractive. The funeral service conducted in the First Methodist Church at Belton, was in charge of the reader of this article, who answered the call to the ministry during Brother Stewart's pastorate at Temple. And Brother John Bowden, ministerial student at Southwestern University, who was drawn into the ministry by the influence of Brother Stewart during the Belton pastorate, also spoke a word of tribute to one who had meant much to him. The service at Covington was in charge of Rev. T. Edgar Neal, Presiding Elder of the Georgetown District, who together with Dr. F. P. Culver and Rev. J. W. W. Shuler spoke of the work and influence of their friend. At Belton Rev. Wallace Pittman sang "When They Ring Those Golden Bells," and at Covington the same song was sung by Mrs. A. L. Scales. Wherever Brother Stewart has gone lives there have been blessed and enriched and their allegiance to the life of goodness has been strengthened. To us in the service at Belton it seemed that there was one verse that in a peculiar way described the life and spirit of our departed friend, and that the 7th verse of the 52nd chapter of Isaiah: "How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace; That bringeth good tidings of good, that publisheth salvation; that saith unto Zion, Thy God reigneth."

Surviving Brother Stewart are Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Dallas, Texas; and four children, one daughter, Mrs. John B. Pope, Hart, Texas; and three sons, James H. Stewart, Dallas, Texas, Robert Stewart, Arlington, Texas, and Gathings Stewart, Dallas, Texas; and other relatives, and friends who are legion.

Dr. F. P. Culver read the memoir of C. H. Booth:

CULLOM H. BOOTH, A. B., D. D.

Cullom H. Booth was born May 26, 1876 in a Methodist parsonage near Pulaski, Tennessee. He passed away at Dallas in the home of his brother, L. E. Booth, on the night of November 1, 1932. He was reared in an atmosphere of religion and culture. His father, Rev. H. L. Booth, was an able minister and a cultured gentleman, and one of the organizers of the North Alabama Conference. His inheritance from a noble ancestry could not have made him other than a dignified and courteous gentleman. He was sent to Vanderbilt University to complete his education, from which institution he received his Bachelor's degree. He began preaching at the early age of twenty. In the beginning of his ministry he did some supply work in and near the city of Florence in the bounds of the North Alabama Conference.

In 1901 he was received on trial in the old Texas Conference, but the charge to which he was assigned was placed in the West Texas Conference. His appointments in that Conference were; First Street Austin, now Ward Memorial, three years, Bastrop two years, University Church Austin, four years, San Marcos, two years, and Laurel Heights San Antonio two years. In 1914 he was transferred to the Central Texas Conference and stationed at Georgetown three years, Corsicana four years, Waco District two years, Austin Avenue Waco, four years, and Fort Worth District two and one-half years. In 1930 Bishop Hay having chosen him to succeed Bishop Kern, transferred him to the West Texas Conference and stationed him at Travis Park, San Antonio, where he had a brilliant beginning. Soon after he settled in San Antonio, the disease which finally caused his death began to sap his strength, so that in one and one-half years he had to be relieved of this heavy charge. Then Bishop Hay brought him back to the Central Texas Conference and assigned him to the Cisco District. When his transfer was announced on coming back from San Antonio it was greeted with tremendous applause. He had come back to those who knew and loved him best.

Dr. Booth built three churches which stand as monuments to his wisdom and zeal. They are Ward Memorial Austin, University Church Austin, and Austin Avenue Waco. He also built the beautiful parsonage at Corsicana which is a credit to him and the church.

He was a member of three successive General Conferences, 1922-26-30. In these assemblies his voice was heard and influence felt. By his bold advocacy and persuasive arguments he assisted in the passage of some much needed legislation and helped to defeat some unwise measures. He was an esteemed and useful member of the General Board of Education. His counsel was sought and often his judgment prevailed. He gave much of his time and thought to its problems. When the three Boards were merged at the last session of the General Conference he was placed on the new Board of Christian Education, which position he resigned when his Conference relations were changed by his transfer to Travis Park. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of Southern Methodist University, and that institution never had a more loyal friend or wiser advocate. As a trustee of the Methodist Hospital in Fort Worth he was a faithful worker, ever responding to the demands it made upon him.

In 1903, September 24, Dr. Booth was married to Miss Clare Eddens. This was a happy union. They trusted and loved each other. Side by side they walked through twenty-nine radiant, unclouded years. No more beautiful thing could be found this side of heaven than the deathless love with which they blessed each other. The tenderness of his soul flamed out in the chivalrous attitude he bore toward her and the protecting care with which he surrounded her.

Dr Booth was a preacher of unusual power. He made diligent preparation to preach. He was a student of many books, but above all he was a student of the Book. He had a well-stocked library and made good use of it. He did not try to please but instruct. His effort was not to soothe but to arouse to action. His method was simple, direct, impressive. He sought to convince the mind and stir the heart. Those who waited upon his ministry felt the touch of his spirit as well as the Lord's as he spoke to them about the deep things of God. No congregation ever backslid under his ministry. The Gospel he preached was one of joy, because he believed in a joyous religion. Some of his utterances we will never forget because they came flaming from a happy heart and scintillating mind.

Dr. Booth was one of the leaders of Southern Methodism; his name and influence are Church wide. He has made a fine contribution to his Church. His memory will linger long with those who love the great and heroic. He was a wise legislator, a tactful administrator, a sympathetic pastor, an inspirational preacher and a Christian gentleman with a heart of gold.

The memoir of D. L. Collie was read by F. P. Culver:

REV. D. L. COLLIE

Rev. D. L. Collie of the Central Texas Conference died in Elizabethtown, Ky., on Tuesday, November 8. He was 79 years of age and had been a superannuate five years. The funeral was held at the First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, on Thursday afternoon, November 10.

He was a native of Kentucky and first joined the Louisville Conference, and early in his ministry transferred to the Denver Conference. He transferred back to Kentucky and in 1902 was transferred to the New Mexico Conference, and later to the Central Texas Conference. He served important charges in Texas but his last active years were devoted to the cause of the superannuate preachers. He secured nine superannuate homes in Central Texas Conference. Survivors are two sons, Morris W. Collie of Pecos and Owen P. Collie of Ft. Worth, and six daughters, Mrs. P. L. King, Middleton, Ky.; Mrs. Lewis Root, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. J. F. Nail, Elizabethtown, Ky.; Mrs. Ed. Height, El Paso; Mrs. J. F. Garrison, Little Rock, Ark.; Mrs. Will S. Horn, Fort Worth. He was a devoted and worthy minister trusted and beloved by those who knew him. We profoundly sympathize with the sons and daughters and other relatives.

C. S. Wright read the memoir of E. P. Williams:

REV. EDMUND PAYNE WILLIAMS

Rev. E. P. Williams' parents were Rev. J. and Mrs. Almyra P. Williams, he was born in Collierville, Tenn., and was graduated from the University of Miss., spending from 1883 to 1885 inclusive in this school.

After his school days he came to Texas as principal of the public school at Aurora, Wise County, and later was principal of the Seventh

Ward Grammar School at Fort Worth. He was elected president of Granbury College and received an honorary Master of Arts degree from that institution.

While public school principal in Fort Worth, he became superintendent of the Mulkey Memorial Sunday School with Bishop Boaz as pastor now.

In 1896 he was licensed to preach and in 1900 he was admitted into the Northwest Texas Conference, thus serving thirty-two years.

Bro. Williams served the following pastorates and districts: Polytechnic, Ballinger, Eleventh Avenue-Corsicana, Taylor-two pastorates, Mexia Station, Cisco and Dublin Districts, Weatherford First Church, Georgetown, Boulevard and Missouri Avenue, Fort Worth and Hubbard. From Hubbard, after a lingering illness, he joined the church above.

His survivors are his wife, two sons—E. P. Jr. and W. Erskine II, a brother—Judge Erskine Williams of Ft. Worth and a sister—Mrs. J. Sam Barcus of Sulphur Springs, also two grand-children.

Prominent among his committee assignments was chairman of the Conference Board of Church Extension. All in all he was a most useful member of our Conference.

He died at the Methodist Hospital in Fort Worth on Sept. 13, 1932. The funeral was conducted from Mulkey Memorial Church at 3:00 P. M. September 14th. His remains were laid to rest by the side of his father in Pioneer Rest Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas.

His presiding elder, Rev. C. S. Wright, was in charge of the funeral. He was assisted by Dr. F. P. Culver, Dr. J. Sam Barcus, Dr. A. D. Porter, and Rev. S. A. Ashburn.

In many respects Bro. Williams was a marvelous man. His disposition, his mental aptitudes, his studies, all had a tendency to set him apart from other men. He did not act or think or speak like other men. Every act, thought, word, bore the impress of his unique personality. It was **his** act that was done, **his** thought that was uttered, and **his** word that was spoken. He borrowed nothing, called no man his master and served only Christ and his fellowmen. He was outspoken in his utterances, courageous in his statements, and charitable in his opinions. He was true enough to Christ to mean what he said and to say what he meant. He was brave enough to think for himself and to speak what he thought. He was broad-minded enough in his notions of life and religion to be charitable even in the presence of narrowness and stupidity. Many a sinking spirit has been filled with new hope by his wonderful vision of "things not seen." Many a perplexed mind has found firm ground through his profound thinking about God and human life. He was respected by old and young and loved by all.

His last days were full of suffering, also full of hope, and in his dying hour, he won the victory. Truly it may be said of Bro. Williams that a great man in our Isreal has fallen. The prophet, that told anew the story of his Lord and his love, is silent. The heart of the man, who dared to say and to do what was true for his people, is still forever. The transcendent character is not longer in its home of clay, but at home in one "Whose maker and builder is God."

The memoir of Mrs. Gaston Hartsfield was read by A. D. Porter:

MRS. GASTON HARTSFIELD

At an early hour on Sunday, April 10th, 1932. Ethel Moore Hartsfield, beloved wife of Dr. Gaston Hartsfield, departed this life, after an illness of only a few hours.

On Monday Bishop Sam R. Hay, assisted by Dr. A. D. Porter and Rev. E. R. Stanford, conducted a service in Waco, where Dr. Hartsfield is pastor of the Austin Avenue Methodist Church.

The burial was on Tuesday, from the Methodist church in Seguin, where she spent her girlhood, where she was married to Dr. Hartsfield, and where, as a bride, she began a career of great usefulness as the wife of a minister.

The writer conducted burial service, with Dr. H. E. Draper, Rev. S. L. Batchelor and Rev. R. S. Pierce assisting. Many other ministers were present, and a large number of friends from the churches in San Antonio, San Marcos, San Angelo, Corpus Christi and other places where Dr. Hartsfield has served as pastor and presiding elder.

Mrs. Hartsfield was richly endowed by nature; God gave her a winsome personality, a lovely voice, a loving heart, and all these qualities she used in utmost devotion to her husband and children, to her mother, to the people to whom her husband ministered, to the church, and to her Lord, to whom her life was surrendered.

Surviving her are her husband, a son, Warren Moore, of Kerville, a daughter, Margaret Ellen, and her mother, Mrs. Maggie E. Moore. A great multitude of friends cherish her memory.

The memoir of Mrs. J. A. Walkup was read by J. W. Bergin:

MRS. J. A. WALKUP

The subject of this obituary, Mrs. J. A. Walkup, was born in Collinsville, Tennessee, in 1847. She was married to Rev. J. A. Walkup, a Methodist minister in 1868. She had lived in Texas for 61 years. She died in Ennis, Texas, June 23, 1932, in the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. P. McClain with whom she had lived for 8 years, having been an invalid for 16 years. Her body was buried by the side of her husband in Waxahachie, Texas. Sister Walkup was converted early in life and joined the Methodist Church.

Being the wife of an itinerant Methodist preacher for 48 years, she led a devoted, busy, useful and consistent life, and without stint gave of her time and means to the support of the church she loved. Being an efficient worker in all departments, she wielded a savory influence for good. Her home was a household of faith and prayer where God was honored and the Holy Spirit was manifest. Having been her pastor for six years, I am prepared to say that I have never known a more beautiful and consistent life in home, in church, and the walks of life.

All that loving hands of her children could do in the home of Mrs. McClain, who had listened to every call for 8 years, was done. Now that mother is gone, the heavenly home is more attractive.

She is survived by one son and four daughters: James A. Walkup of Fort Worth, Mrs. J. P. McClain of Ennis, Mrs. Lee Suttle of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Mrs. K. D. Holland of Evanston, Illinois, and Mrs. Will Wylie of Sweetwater. "She hath done what she could."

The memoir of Rev. J. W. Bowden, long time faithful local preacher, was read by R. J. LaPrade commemorating his life and service among the membership of our church.

Dr. J. W. Bergin read the memoir of Mrs. (Abe) Louisa Mulkey, whose life was a benediction to Texas Methodism, particularly the work

of the Methodist Home. (These not being members, but lives worthy of recognition).

Mrs. R. P. Dudley and Miss Hope rendered a beautiful duet.

A number of the brethren gave eulogies to the lives of the ones mentioned above.

Bishop Hay assumed the chair and ordained the following elders: C. M. Crowe, C. C. Henson, C. D. Wooten, J. W. Whitefield, D. L. Barnes.

The ordination benediction was given by Bishop Hay.

SUNDAY EVENING SESSION

Conference convened at 7:00 P. M., after the singing of several hymns, and a prayer by Rev. J. A. Siceloff, Bishop Hay in the chair.

The Journal of the Saturday morning and afternoon sessions was read and approved.

Alonzo Monk Bryan announced a plan for the gathering of College Students from twenty-five Colleges, to take place at Weatherford College on the next Friday, Saturday and Sunday.

Dr. P. E. Riley spoke to the report of the Board of Christian Literature, explaining the plan for placing the Southwestern Christian Advocate into a fuller circulation. The Bishop stated that at all the Conferences in the State this proposition had been heartily adopted. This effort is to establish a one dollar paper.

The preachers who would pledge to raise their quotas by the 15th of December were asked to rise, and the Laymen who would back the movement were requested to stand. This met with an encouraging response.

Question 9—Who are received by transfer from other Conferences was called, and the Bishop announced the transfer of V. Cyrus Barcus, in the class of the second year, from the North Texas Conference, and appointed a student in Southern Methodist University, and J. D. Ramsey a transfer from the West Texas Conference. C. B. Diltz was announced as transferred to the West Texas Conference, and stationed at Bloomington.

A resolution of thanks and appreciation was read by T. Wesley Hook, and was adopted with applause.

On motion by Dr. J. W. Bergin, it was ordered that the Conference adjourn sine die, after the approval of the minutes and the reading of the appointments, answering question 45.

The minutes were approved. The Bishop delivered a most impressive address, filled with timely advice and wise suggestions. He then read the appointments, the Doxology was sung and the Bishop pronounced the benediction, and the Conference stood adjourned.

Appointments for Central Texas Conference

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

R. O. Sory, Presiding Elder (3)

Ballinger.....	H. D. Marlin (1)
Bangs.....	J. D. Smoot (1)
Blanket.....	E. P. Swindall (1)
Bronte.....	W. E. Anderson (2)
Brownwood Central.....	P. T. Stanford (4)
Brownwood First.....	John N. Rentfro (2)
Coleman.....	J. A. Siceloff (1)
Comanche.....	J. L. Evans (2)
Comanche Circuit.....	Preston Broxton (1)
Drasco-Pumphrey.....	J. D. Farmer (1)
Gustine-Lamkin.....	E. M. Dailey (1)
Indian Creek.....	Henry Francis (3)
May.....	D. L. Barnes (4)
Norton-Mazeland.....	Earl Page (1)
Robert Lee.....	J. W. Leggett (1)
Rockwood.....	E. W. Swearingen (1)
Santa Anna.....	G. A. Morgan (1)
Talpa-Crews.....	H. R. Hall (1)
Valera.....	Van P. Morrison (2)
Winchell.....	C. A. Wilkerson (2)
Wingate.....	S. G. Freeman, Supply (1)
Winters.....	L. W. Seymour (2)

CISCO DISTRICT

C. Q. Smith, Presiding Elder (1)

Breckenridge.....	Kenneth Pope (4)
Bunyan.....	R. A. Walker (1)
Caddo.....	W. J. Cloud (2)
Carbon.....	W. G. Gwaltney (1)
Cisco First.....	O. O. Odom (2)
Cisco 12th Street.....	B. W. Kramer (1)
Cross Cut.....	Alvin Mauldin II (1)
DeLeon Station.....	C. C. Henson (1)
DeLeon Circuit.....	R. T. Wallace (2)
Desdemona.....	Z. L. Howell (1)
Dublin.....	P. W. Walker (1)
Eastland.....	Sam G. Thompson (1)
Eolian.....	Paul W. Evans (1)
Gorman.....	C. O. Hightower (2)
Ranger.....	Gid J. Bryan (2)
Rising Star.....	C. N. Morton (1)
Scranton.....	G. G. Smith (1)

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

D. K. Porter, Presiding Elder (2)

Alvarado Station.....	T. Wesley Hook (4)
Alvarado Circuit.....	A. T. Plunkett (4)
Blum Circuit.....	R. H. Price (5)
Bluffdale Circuit.....	J. F. Isbell (2)
Burleson-Crowley.....	H. B. Landrum (2)

CLEBURNE:

Anglin Street.....	Hugh Porter (1)
Brazos Avenue.....	H. D. Huddleston (2)
Main Street.....	A. L. Scales (2)
St. Marks.....	C. H. Sisserson (3)
Cleburne Circuit.....	W. B. Gilleland (1)
Covington Station.....	S. P. Neville (1)
Glen Rose.....	W. T. Boulware (1)
Godley-Tolar.....	J. L. Oliver (3)
Granbury Station.....	E. H. Maddox (1)
Granbury Circuit.....	H. J. Sanders (6)
Grandview.....	J. J. Creed (2)
Huckabay Circuit.....	R. Clark Calvert I (1)
Joshua Circuit.....	M. A. Walker (3)
Morgan-Kopperl.....	W. T. Jones (1)
Stephenville.....	J. I. Patterson (3)
Venus.....	T. D. Ellis (4)
Sabatical Year.....	W. C. Ferguson
Professor S. M. U.....	Ora Minor

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Caspar S. Wright, Presiding Elder (3)

Barry.....	Bruce M. Cox (3)
Bazette.....	B. L. McCord II (2)
Blooming Grove.....	P. L. Shuler (2)
Chatfield.....	R. H. Heizer (2)
Coolidge Station.....	A. E. Turney (1)
Coolidge Circuit.....	R. T. Capps (1)
Corsicana First.....	J. W. Bergin (4)
Corsicana 11th Avenue.....	J. F. Adams (1)
Corsicana North.....	A. K. Marney (2)
Dawson.....	F. O. Waddill (5)
Emhouse and Pleasant Grove.....	Robert Bergin, Supply (1)
Eureka.....	I. R. Darwood, Supply (7)
Frost.....	Aubrey C. Haynes (2)
Hubbard.....	Hubert C. Smith (1)
Kerens.....	H. C. Bowman (2)
Kirvin Circuit.....	R. H. Davenport (1)
Mertens-Irene.....	B. E. Kimbrow (2)
Mexia.....	J. H. Baldrige (3)
Purdon-Harmony.....	C. F. Bell (2)
Rice.....	W. W. Moss (2)
Richland.....	Horace Poteet (2)
Thornton.....	R. P. James (2)
Wortham.....	T. S. Ogle (1)

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

F. P. Culver, Presiding Elder (3)

Arlington.....	Geo. W. Shearer (1)
Eufless.....	R. W. Call (2)
Everman-Kennedale.....	Floyd W. Thrash (2)
FORT WORTH:	
Arlington Heights.....	R. J. LaPrade (4)
Boulevard.....	A. W. Hall (2)
Benbrook-Brooklyn Heights.....	F. A. Ray (3)
Central.....	C. O. Shugart (4)
College Heights.....	B. B. Byus (1)
Diamond Hill.....	M. W. Clark (2)

Englewood.....	C. M. Buttrill (1)
First Church.....	J. W. Johnson (2)
Forest Hill.....	Paul Christopher (1)
Glenwood.....	J. A. Walkup (1)
Hemphill Heights.....	E. H. Lightfoot (3)
Highland Park.....	T. H. Burton (2)
Meadowbrook.....	Geo. W. Davis (3)
Missouri Avenue.....	F. L. Turner (3)
Mulkey Memorial.....	S. A. Ashburn (3)
Polytechnic.....	W. H. Coleman (3)
South Side.....	Paxton Smith (2)
Sylvania Heights.....	J. W. Sharbutt (3)
Trinity.....	T. E. Bowman (2)
Weatherford Street.....	David Irvin (2)
Grapevine.....	R. E. Nollner (1)
Handley.....	W. H. Vanderpool (3)
Haslett.....	G. Alfred Brown III (1)
Mansfield.....	H. B. Clark (2)
Director of Superannuate Endowment and Agent of Superannuate Homes.....	W. B. Andrews (6)
Associate Secretary General Board of Lay Activities.....	J. E. Crawford (8)
Superintendent Anti-Saloon League.....	Atticus Webb
Extension Secretary Board of Christian Education.....	J. D. F. Williams (3)
Superintendent Woodman Home.....	H. E. Stout (2)
Field Editor of Southwestern Advocate	M. Phelan
Commissioner of Hospital and Director of Golden Cross.....	F. L. Turner
Conference Secretary of Missions.....	S. A. Ashburn

GATESVILLE DISTRICT**R. A. Langston, Presiding Elder (4)**

Carlton.....	W. A. Flynn (2)
Clifton.....	E. N. Scarlett (3)
Cranfill Gap.....	W. T. Veatch (3)
Crawford.....	A. G. Standlee (4)
Duffau.....	L. E. Douglass, Supply (2)
Gatesville.....	W. W. Ward (4)
Gatesville Circuit.....	S. O. Crouch II (2)
Hamilton.....	E. M. Wisdom (3)
Hamilton Circuit.....	H. H. Nance (1)
Hico.....	W. P. Cunningham (1)
Ireland.....	J. W. Whitefield (4)
McGregor.....	T. G. Story (3)
Meridian.....	E. R. Gordon (2)
Moody.....	C. E. Wilkins (3)
Moody Circuit.....	Hubert Crain II (2)
Mosheim.....	A. B. Nichols II (2)
Oglesby.....	W. D. Gaskins (4)
Pearl.....	R. M. Studer, Jr., Supply (1)
Turnersville.....	J. B. Weathers (2)
Valley Mills.....	A. S. Gafford (3)
Walnut Springs.....	D. R. McCauley (1)

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT**T. Edgar Neal, Presiding Elder (2)**

Bartlett.....	J. M. Bond (3)
Belton.....	D. A. Chisholm (1)

Copperas Cove.....	C. T. Brockett (3)
Florence.....	M. C. Hays (1)
Georgetown.....	Edmund Heinsohn (6)
Granger.....	J. M. Wynne (4)
Holland.....	Seba Kirkpatrick (1)
Hutto-Jonah.....	B. B. Edmiaston (1)
Jarrell.....	J. L. Davenport (1)
Killeen.....	J. U. McAfee (1)
Midway-Cedar Creek.....	W. W. Pittman II (2)
Nolanville.....	Lawrence Greenhaw III (1)
Oenaville.....	R. F. Stone II (2)
Rogers.....	J. M. Hays (1)
Round Rock-Weir.....	H. B. Loyd, Supply (1)
Salado-Bell Plains.....	W. A. Clarke (2)
Taylor.....	S. L. Culwell (1)
Temple First.....	C. R. Gray (2)
Temple 7th Street.....	W. R. Beard (1)
Thrall-Lawrence.....	Victor D. Dow (1)
Troy-Pendleton.....	J. T. Ferguson (3)
Professor S. M. U.....	C. M. Bishop

WACO DISTRICT

A. D. Porter, Presiding Elder (3)

Abbott-Vaughn.....	J. Fred Patterson (2)
Aquilla.....	Harley R. McDaniel II (2)
Big Hill-Ben Hur.....	W. F. Smith (1)
Bruceville-Rosenthal and Mooreville.....	D. E. McVey (2)
China Springs-Speegleville.....	C. E. Simpson (4)
Eddy.....	Oran Stephens (2)
Elm Mott-Lake View-Axtell.....	J. V. Baird (3)
Groesbeck.....	Wm. H. Cole (1)
Hewitt-Bosqueville.....	M. A. Turner (2)
Lorena.....	J. W. Fort (2)
Malone.....	Havden Edwards (2)
Mart.....	J. B. Curry (2)
Mt. Calm.....	Floyd E. Johnson (2)
Penelope.....	W. E. Harrell (1)
Prairie Hill-Kirk.....	J. W. Culwell (1)

WACO:

Austin Avenue.....	Gaston Hartsfield (2)
Clay Avenue.....	J. W. Chisholm (1)
Herring Avenue.....	M. M. Chunn (3)
First Church.....	E. R. Stanford (2)
St. Johns.....	C. P. Jones (1)
Wesley.....	H. B. Thompson (3)
West-LeRoy.....	M. L. Boone (2)
Whitney Station.....	R. E. Briggs (1)
Whitney Circuit.....	Marsh Boiles (4)
Riesel-Spring Valley-South Bosque.....	Floyd Huddleston, Supply (2)
General Board of Christian Education.....	H. W. Williams

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

C. R. Wright, Presiding Elder (4)

Bardwell.....	R. R. Willingham (2)
Bethel.....	E. R. Patterson (3)
Boyce.....	Z. R. Fee (2)
Britton.....	F. H. Ingram (2)

Bynum-Brandon.....	W. C. Craig (3)
Ennis.....	W. E. Fisher (2)
Ferris.....	J. C. Oglesby (5)
Forreston.....	W. L. Connell (2)
Hillsboro First.....	E. W. Bridges (3)
Hillsboro Line Street.....	W. J. Hearon (1)
Italy.....	L. R. Vanderpool (1)
Itasca.....	R. A. Crosby (1)
Maypearl.....	J. T. Gardner (1)
Midlothian.....	J. W. W. Shuler (1)
Milford.....	R. W. Nation (2)
Palmer.....	R. L. Crawford (4)
Red Oak.....	Edwin R. Walker IV (3)
Waxahachie.....	J. S. Cook (2)
Waxahachie Circuit.....	J. L. Ray (2)
Commissioner S. M. U.....	O. F. Sensabaugh (6)
Professor S. M. U.....	R. W. Goodloe
General Evangelist.....	John M. Neal (10)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT**L. L. Felder, Presiding Elder (3)**

Aledo.....	S. A. Baker III (5)
Azle.....	C. D. Wooten (4)
Eliasville.....	A. W. Franklin (2)
Graford.....	Paul W. Utley (3)
Graham.....	R. C. Edwards (3)
Graham Circuit.....	C. E. Wade (2)
Loving.....	J. H. Walker (1)
Millsap-Brazos.....	O. A. Morton (2)
Mineral Wells.....	P. E. Riley (3)
Newcastle.....	J. B. Jordan (1)
Olney.....	R. B. Hooper (2)
Olney Circuit.....	Roy Johnson I (1)
Palo Pinto.....	P. E. Cantrell (3)
Santo.....	Geo. M. Greebon I (1)
Springtown.....	W. E. Shipp (1)
Strawn.....	J. D. Ramsey (1)
Thurber-Gordon.....	W. N. Dunsen (4)
Weatherford First.....	F. E. Singleton (1)
Weatherford Courts Memorial.....	R. H. Boyd (2)
Weatherford Circuit South.....	A. J. Helms (1)
Weatherford Circuit North.....	John R. Caruth I (1)
Executive Secretary Board of Christian Education.....	G. A. Schlueter

TRANSFERRED IN

- L. R. Vanderpool from the Oklahoma Conference.
- H. D. Marlin from the New Mexico Conference.
- J. D. Farmer from the Northwest Texas Conference.
- G. A. Morgan from the Louisiana Conference.
- Hugh Porter from the North Texas Conference.
- B. B. Byus from the Texas Conference.
- G. Alfred Brown from the Tennessee Conference.
- W. P. Cunningham from the West Texas Conference.
- J. B. Jordan from the New Mexico Conference.
- P. W. Walker from the West Texas Conference.
- M. Phelan from the Pacific Conference.
- J. D. Ramsey from the West Texas Conference.
- J. W. Chisholm from the Northwest Texas Conference.
- V. Cyrus Barcus, Class Second Year, North Texas.
- C. P. Jones from the New Mexico Conference.

TRANSFERRED OUT

C. P. Jones to the New Mexico Conference.
T. M. McBrayer to the Northwest Texas Conference.
W. T. Gray to the Louisiana Conference.
George F. Kornegay to the North Texas Conference.
F. M. Noe to the Texas Conference.
H. P. Watkins to the Arizona Conference.
J. M. Perry to the New Mexico Conference.
A. B. Davidson to the Oklahoma Conference.
J. A. Bell to the New Mexico Conference.
J. F. Luker to the Northwest Texas Conference.
C. B. Diltz to the West Texas Conference and stationed at Bloomington.
Charles M. Crowe to the New Mexico Conference and stationed at St. Paul's, Denver.

MINUTES

of the Sixty-Seventh Session of the Central Texas Conference, (being the 23rd since division) held at Waco, Texas, beginning November 9, 1932, ending November 13, 1932. Bishop Sam R. Hay, President; A. D. Porter, Secretary; Postoffice of Secretary, Waco, Texas.

I. PROBATIONERS

1. Who are admitted on trial? John Robert Caruth, Robert Clark Calvert, Roy Johnson, George M. Greebon.
2. Who else is in the class of the first year? No one.
3. Who remain on trial? Hubert W. Crain, Harley R. McDaniel, Robert Franklin Stone, Alvin Maulden (Deacon) Wallace Pittman.
4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Bernard Loss McCord, (Deacon), Alford B. Nichols, (Deacon).
5. Who are discontinued? No one.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. Who are admitted into full connection? Lawrence M. Greenhaw (Deacon), Samuel Albert Baker (Elder), Hayden Edwards (Deacon), G. Alfred Brown (Deacon), S. O. Crouch (Deacon).
7. Who else is in the class of the third year? J. L. Davenport.
8. Who are readmitted? No one.
9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? L. R. Vanderpool, H. D. Marlin, J. D. Farmer, G. A. Morgan, Hugh S. Porter, B. B. Byus, G. Alfred Brown (Class of second year), W. P. Cunningham, J. B. Jordan, P. W. Walker, M. Phelan, J. D. Ramsey, V. Cyrus Barcus, J. W. Chisholm, C. P. Jones.
10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? No one.
11. Who are located this year? W. C. Taylor, at his own request.
12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? J. T. Sanders, H. D. Tucker. Expelled, no one.
13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. P. Jones, T. M. McBrayer, W. T. Gray, Geo. F. Kornegay, F. M. Noe, H. P. Watkins, J. M. Perry, A. B. Davidson, J. A. Bell, C. B. Diltz, J. F. Luker, Charles M. Crowe.
14. What preachers have died during the year? E. M. Sweet, J. T. Bloodworth, D. L. Collie, Walter Griffith, C. G. Shutt, D. A. McGuire, J. H. Stewart, C. H. Booth, J. C. Grimes, E. P. Williams, S. J. Rucker.

III. ORDERS

15. Who are the deacons of one year? William C. Craig, Paxton Smith, Edwin R. Walker, P. W. Walker.
16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? No one.
17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, S. O. Crouch, T. Alfred Brown. Local preachers, Alvin Maulden, James Earl Morton, Earl Thomas Wright.

18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, S. O. Crouch, T. Alfred Brown. Local preachers, Alvin Maulden, James Earl Morton, Earl Thomas Wright.

19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Charles Monroe Crowe, Chet C. Henson, Cleo D. Wooten, James W. Whitfield, DeWitt Leslie Barnes. Local preachers, H. E. Jackson, from the Assembly of God, orders recognized.

20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Charles Monroe Crowe, Chet C. Henson, Cleo D. Wooten, James W. Whitefield, DeWitt Leslie Barnes. Local preachers, none.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Every preacher's name was called and in every instance it was answered "nothing against him" except in the case of H. D. Tucker, who was allowed to withdraw from the ministry and membership of the church and his credentials were filed with the secretary.

22. Who are supernumerary? T. W. Ellis, P. W. Layne, J. T. Wilson.

23. Who are superannuated? H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, J. W. Holt, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughn, A. P. Lipscomb, N. J. Peeples, C. S. McCarver, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, Mac M. Smith, G. W. Kincheloe, J. R. B. Hall, R. C. Armstrong, R. B. Young, J. F. Tyson, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, W. Vinsant, J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Keener, W. N. Curry, Ben S. Crow, W. W. Noble, L. A. Clark, W. S. P. McCullough, T. A. Covington, C. W. Irvin, J. W. Cowan, W. T. Kinslow, W. J. Morphis, J. D. Hendrickson, J. F. Clark, S. P. Gilmore, I. E. Hightower, G. R. Wright, C. S. Field.

24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies* in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 216; societies, no report.

25. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members,† 90,042; received on profession of faith, 3,401; licensed, 17; local preachers, 187.

26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,787; infants 522.

27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 303; Epworth League members, 8,339.

28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 426; officers and teachers, 6,008; scholars enrolled, 63,887.

29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 288; members 7,218.

30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 5; members, 125.

31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 474.

32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 86; students, 1,734; value of property, \$2,053,074; endowment, \$520,149; indebtedness, \$813,450.

33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1, officers and teachers, 28; children in orphanage 412; money expended, \$71,000; value of property, \$1,068,500; indebtedness, \$76,100.

34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 51; beds, 116; patients, 1,898; money expended, \$100,613; value of property, \$1,275,403; endowment, \$.....; indebtedness, \$511,880.

IV. FINANCES

35. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$623; Church Extension, \$2,182; Christian Education, \$15,285; Federal Council, \$12; General Conference expense, \$561; Hospitals, \$4,793; Lay Activities, \$748; Missions, \$14,529; Negro Work, \$997; Temperance and Social Service, \$311; Theological Schools, \$997; Assemblies, 496; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$74,806; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$992.

36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$2,494; presiding elders, \$33,265; preachers in charge, \$266,784; Conference claimants, \$11,398; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$1,240.

37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$828,591.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 463; value, \$6,267,791; indebtedness, \$918,654.

39. What the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$67,500; indebtedness, \$3,600. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 229; value, \$726,165; indebtedness, \$38,302.

40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$3,188,875; premiums paid, \$19,490.

41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 10; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$4,732; collected, \$4,719.

42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 18; value, \$57,000.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. R. Edwards, Fort Worth, Texas.

44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Methodist Church, Corsicana, Texas.

45. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See list.

APPENDIX

CONFERENCE RULES

1. The District Steward, the Charge Lay Leader and the Recording Steward of each charge, the District Lay Leader, the District Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society, and the District Trustees are ex-officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each church is entitled to one delegate for every one hundred members, or two-thirds fraction thereof, to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.

2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference except quadrennial boards.

3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Statistical Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the apportionments made on each charge, and these apportionments are to be recorded by the Statistical Secretary as the official apportionments against the several charges of the Conference.

4. The Conference shall elect a Statistical Secretary and an assistant Statistical Secretary who shall serve until the close of the Conference following. The Conference shall also elect two assistant Statistical Secretaries for each of the several districts. The two District Assistant Statistical Secretaries for each district shall be nominated as follows: The Statistical Secretary shall nominate one man and upon his election he shall nominate the second man. It shall be the duty of the District Assistant Statistical Secretaries to collect the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the several districts and see that such reports are properly edited, properly entered upon the sheets provided for that purpose and to turn the finished sheets over to the Statistical Secretary in the evening of the second day of the Conference session.

5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted to the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name, name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.

6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

7. The Conference Commission on Budget shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special apportionments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

8. The Conference Commission on Budget in its report shall give the contrasts between the several apportionments for the present year and the proposed apportionments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty

of the Commission to furnish the "Table of Apportionments" for the ensuing year arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent the total church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

10. Each preacher in charge shall, on the first morning of the Conference session, hand his complete statistical report to one of the Assistant Statistical Secretaries for the district in which his charge is situated.

11. All requests by boards, commissions, or individuals for dates for special campaigns to secure money shall be submitted to the Commission on Budget, whose duty it shall be to work out a schedule for said campaigns so that as far as possible, overlapping may be prevented. The Commission shall submit its report to the Conference for approval.

12. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference Work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes and also provide for the Treasurer's Bond. These estimates are to be furnished by the Editor of the Journal, through the Commission on Budget.

Statistical Tables

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance.

Brownwood District

CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE							
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number in Charge	Buildings	Number of Churches	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages and Furnishings	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
Ballinger.....	504	2	16	21	42	499	4	4	6	1	1	51000	17700	1	3500			31900		1		12	12	
Bangs.....	496			5	11	499			4	3	3	8500		1	4000			375	5000					
Blanket.....	384	4	12	17	10	415	9	1	4	3	3	8500		1	3000			100	3000					
Bronck.....	227	4	4	11	10	233			4	1	1	6000		1	2500			500	8000		1		8	
Brownwood, Central.....	907	6	62	78	36	1071	1	23	10	1	1	75000	22099	1	8000			1100	79200					
Brownwood, First.....	923	2	19	22	67	897	9	8	8	1	1	125000	20700	1	7500				49600					
Coleman.....	912	19	29	29	160	800	7	8	1	1	1	35000		1	6000			1500	77450					
Comanche.....	320	3	13	4	32	4	32	1	1	1	1	50000	12000	1	3500				35250					
Comanche Circuit.....	522	2	21	4	4	543	1	17	1	8	8	8100	200	2	3500				5500					
Drasco-Pumphrey.....	204	1	23	47	21	253	1	16	1	3	3	5650	209	1	2500				2300					
Gustine-Lamkin.....	389	1	1	6	3	393			1	4	4	11000	50	1	3000									
Indian Creek.....	275	1	12	11	13	285	7	1	1	3	3	17000	2000	1	2500			300	7000					
May.....	201	2	10	5	6	210	7	4	4	4	4	18600	3000	1	2500				2500		1		34	
Orton-Mazeland.....	248	2	5	8	8	253	5			3	3	9500	1700	2	2500									
Robert Lee.....	310		3	5	10	308				2	2	11500		1	2000									
Rockwood.....	320		6	6	10	326				3	3	4800		1	2500									
Santa Anna.....	341		8	16	18	347				1	1	20000		1	4000				7750					
Talpa-Crews.....	338	2	7	12	19	338	6	2	2	2	2	8000		1	3500			200	2500				7	
Valera Circuit.....	451	1	10	5	12	308	8	1	1	5	5	10000		2	3000			100						
Winchell-Mt. View.....	278	1	31	11	4	321	28	2	2	4	4	6500		1	2000									
Wingate.....	152		6	7	4	145	4			1	1	4000		1	1500				32750					
Winners.....	544	3	15	37	43	553	3		3	1	1	40000		1	4000									
Total.....	9196	23	287	376	499	9320	3	156	58	56	53150	79649	25	77000	110	9015	4175	349700	3	1	61	61		
Total Last Year.....	9008	26	407	462	723	9353	4	289	71	62	57	527900	84560	24	91300	110	9015	348350	1	1	2000			
Increase.....	188	2	120	86	224	33	1	133	13	62	1	5250	4911	1	14300	110	4840	1350		2	1	1939		
Decrease.....																								

Cisco District

Breckenridge.....	784		25	39	137	710	6	5	1	1	1	60000		1	6000			3500	32500				
Bunyan.....	344	3		12	12	344			4	4	4	11000		2	2000			2500	2500				
Caddo.....	302		25	38	12	259	15	2	3	3	3	6200		1	2885			1000	6000				
Carlton.....	351	1	12	21	20	364	10	3	4	4	4	14800		2	1800			1000	6000				
Cisco, First.....	499	3	9	49	32	525	3	3	1	1	1	75000	12500	1	3000			1000	25000				
Cisco, 12th St.....	149	2	6	13	4	164	4	9	3	3	3	4500		1	1500			280	4500				

Cross Cut.....	2900	22	25	8	329	22	1	5	4	6500	2	3000	11800	1	1174				
DeLeon Station.....	256	11	27	14	382	1	1	1	1	30000	1	4000	2000	1	1174				
DeLeon Circuit.....	278	5	10	7	286	5	1	5	5	8500	2	2200	10	4	1174				
Desdemona.....	254	29	28	5	306	17	4	3	3	7000	1	4500	3500	1	1174				
Dublin.....	404	14	14	11	421	8	4	1	1	40000	1	2500	40000	1	1174				
Eastland.....	467	1	13	26	455	3	3	3	3	77000	1	1100	15000	1	1174				
Eastland-Parks.....	164	5	18	4	184	4	2	1	1	4000	2	1100	250	1	1174				
Eolian.....	216	5	18	22	217	4	2	2	2	12000	1	3500	1100	1	1174				
Gorman.....	509	2	30	16	525	2	2	1	1	150000	1	6500	29500	1	1174				
Kanger Star.....	300	2	15	107	332	4	1	2	2	28000	1	2000	20000	1	1174				
Rising Star.....	197	2	10	51	252	4	1	4	4	5000	1	1250	2000	1	1174				
Scranton.....	5764	22	195	513	426	107	45	43	42	539500	22	49715	9360	240050	4	1174			
Total Last Year.....	6163	25	312	409	6183	2	178	64	44	585250	67080	21	50800	8960	7200	307000	4	1174	
Increase.....			44								438	1	1083	1083		2160		4	1174
Decrease.....	399	3	117	228	117	2	71	19	1	18750	438	1	1083	1083		66950		4	1174

Cleburne District

Alvarado Station.....	293	1	6	43	255	1	3	1	1	7500	1	2500	7000	1	13				
Alvarado Circuit.....	235	15	3	5	248	10	1	1	3	3500	1	1800	2700	1	13				
Bum-Rio Vista.....	204	7	19	16	214	7	4	2	2	5000	1	2000	2500	1	13				
Bluffdale Circuit.....	257	1	59	7	320	11	1	5	5	11000	1	2000	3000	1	13				
Burleson-Crowley.....	220	2	12	34	16	240	5	2	2	6000	1	6000	2200	1	13				
Cleburne, Anglin St.....	445	1	5	14	406	3	1	1	1	30000	1	6000	14500	1	13				
Cleburne, Brazos Ave.....	347	1	4	11	347	1	1	1	1	14000	1	3500	7000	1	13				
Cleburne, Main St.....	665	1	20	62	57	690	3	3	3	60000	1	6500	38900	1	13				
Cleburne, St. Mark's.....	275	6	21	14	288	3	2	1	1	23000	1	3000	26500	1	13				
Cleburne Circuit.....	121	17	12	3	147	15	2	4	4	4000	1	2000	6500	1	13				
Covington.....	143	1	4	18	79	9	3	2	2	18000	1	3500	6000	1	13				
Glen Resc.....	250	4	18	49	193	3	3	2	2	15500	2	2000	7000	1	13				
Godley-Tojar.....	368	1	6	24	402	1	1	1	1	16000	1	2000	50	1	13				
Granbury Station.....	275	6	24	257	275	12	2	5	5	25000	1	1000	7100	1	13				
Granbury Circuit.....	249	14	1	2	262	17	2	2	2	5800	1	2500	11500	1	13				
Grandview Station.....	388	13	24	6	379	6	3	5	5	5000	1	800	6750	1	13				
Huckabay Circuit.....	241	6	4	2	249	3	3	4	4	7500	1	2000	6000	1	13				
Joshua Circuit.....	486	6	10	12	490	10	3	2	2	11000	1	3500	32300	1	13				
Morgan-Kopperl.....	267	1	10	13	286	3	3	1	1	75000	1	4000	5000	1	13				
Stephenville.....	620	2	11	46	17	660	3	3	3	16000	1	2287	26500	1	13				
Venus.....	242	35	9	9	277	35	9	9	9	16000	1	4000	5000	1	13				
Total.....	6541	11	200	514	402	6847	1	154	23	45	383500	44329	20	51100	2350	1100	193780	1	13
Total Last Year.....	6554	16	389	452	6801	2	306	24	46	399400	48237	22	59500	2715	1650	218650	1	13	
Increase.....			62		46						3908	2	8400	365	550	19870			
Decrease.....	13	5	189	23	46	1	152	2	1	15000	3908	2	8400	365	550	19870			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance.
Corsicana District

CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Congregations in Charge	Buildings	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages and Furnishings	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
Barry.....	284	1	10	2	15	281	2	2	2	3	8000	2000	1	2000									
Bazette.....	353		15	10	36	342	4	1	1	4	4000	4000		1	1000			6000					
Blooming Grove.....	177		5	3	11	174	4			1	15000	2500		1	1000								
Chatfield.....	305		1	8	40	273	6	4		3	8000	6000		1	5000			11000					
Coolidge Station.....	347		6	8	70	291	6	2		3	4000	1200		1	3000			80000					
Coolidge Circuit.....	254		2	44	10	280	2	2		3	8000	1200		1	20000	348	1250	7000					
Corsicana, First.....	1400		44	57	47	1454	1	7		2	120000	6000		1	20000			3000					
Corsicana, 11th Ave.....	400		32	30	36	426	1	30		2	7000	700		2	6000			3000					
Corsicana, North Side.....	219		13	12	19	225	5	4		2	25000	6000		2	3000			17500					
Dawson.....	467		7	6	17	463	4	5		2	6000	6000		1	500			500					
Emhouse.....	192		37	108	13	324	5	2		2	3000	2500		1	2700			1500					
Eureka.....	193		5	13	5	208	5	2		1	3000	5000		1	2000			1500					
Frost.....	496		30	25	10	541	1	20		3	16400	2500		1	5000			12000					
Hubbard.....	340		8	14	5	352	1	1		1	50000	4900		1	3000			3300					
Kerens Station.....	255		3	11	15	254	2	2		1	25000	4900		1	1000			13000					
Kirvin-Streetman.....	177		2	13	12	190	2	1		2	4000	7000		2	6000			5000					
Mertens-Irene.....	383		21	17	46	375	7	2		2	7000	14000		2	10000			5000					
Mexia.....	977		14	38	135	894	10	1		1	50000	14000		2	6000			5000					
Purdon-Harmony.....	215		4	8	10	223	4	1		3	7000	1500		2	2000			1500					
Rice.....	253		7	10	10	250	2	4		1	25000	70		1	4000			3000					
Richard.....	267		4	78	41	308	2	2		1	13500	70		1	1500			500					
Thornton.....	314		1	8	10	308	1	1		3	9500	600		1	2500			8000					
Wortham.....	187		4	4	40	151	1	1		1	10000	600		1	3500			9500					
Total.....	8455	15	382	511	633	8595	1	152	41	47	467400	41970	26	89700	348	3215	238800	1	1	1905	1905		
Total Last Year.....	8618	13	392	411	768	8606	1	238	65	48	490400	44370	26	96700	958	5840	250500	3	1	371	371		
Increase.....		2	10	100	135	71		106	24	1	28000	2400		7000	85	2626	10700	2	1	1534	1534		
Decrease.....	163																						

Fort Worth District

Arlington.....	903	6	33	43	149	884	7	10	1	1	67250	32000	1	8000				42000				
Arlington Hts.....	695		24	19	79	682	1	7		1	75000	1500		1	1500			60000				
Benbrook and Brooklyn Hts.....	160		7	19	9	177	5	5		2	12500	22400		1	6000			12500				
Boulevard.....	819		22	35	140	736	10	11		3	60000	23108	1	5000			13000	55000				
Central.....	1697	1	70	120	193	1694	27	14		1	120000	23108	1	5000			10000	108300				
College Hts.....	237	1	6	8	14	237	1	1		1	6500	2385	1	3500			6700	4800				
Diamond Hill.....	117		43	92	12	240	25	3		1	3000			1	2500							

Englewood	310	1	15	19	12	332	1	8	4	1	6000	2000	1	2700	250	6000	247	247		
Eufess	219	1	10	17	15	331	1	10	3	3	5000	150	1	1250	4750	6000				
Everman-Kennedale	238	10	10	21	29	230	10	10	2	2	9000	150	1	1000	2750	4500				
First Hill	3034	5	65	204	204	3087	11,000,000	8	21	1	1,000,000	170,000	1	15,000	243,200	243,200	1	247		
First Hill Smithfield	398	29	29	82	16	334	8	7	4	4	8200	960	2	3100	600	8100				
Glenwood	241	1	16	15	24	238	13	13	1	1	37500	14000	1	3500	16500	16500				
Grandview	320	2	2	14	4	332	2	3	3	1	6000	400	1	2000	4000	4000				
Handley	401	2	11	21	21	502	1	2	3	3	12000	400	1	2500	12800	12800				
Hasteth Flts	260	25	38	38	25	298	18	18	11	11	5000	15300	1	6000	2000	30000				
Highland	745	61	43	43	13	836	1	18	11	1	70000	15300	1	3500	1700	80000				
Highland Park	577	13	11	11	23	558	1	15	11	1	8000	3500	1	2000	4500	4500				
Mansfield	297	2	43	11	9	299	1	6	1	1	15000	3500	1	2500	11250	11250				
Meadowbrook	320	1	22	22	29	335	10	16	1	1	60000	14000	1	3000	15000	15000				
Milbour Ave.	293	1	12	16	42	279	12	6	1	1	40000	14000	1	10000	27270	27270				
Polk Memorial	1745	2	46	70	106	1755	20	5	1	1	115000	25000	1	7500	76575	76575				
South Side	76	43	32	10	140	140	27	5	1	1	3500	1637	1	4000	50	2250				
Spring	539	2	18	26	11	572	4	4	1	1	12500	70	1	3000	1350	11500				
Trinity	647	15	23	23	24	661	6	14	1	1	40000	4250	1	3000	927	23500				
Weatherford St.	320	48	22	18	372	372	48	4	1	1	62500	16000	1	2200	24000	24000				
Total	16498	28	708	1016	1347	16889	3	304	157	85	351883450	344775	27	1103250	6882	271500	845395	1	247	
Total Last Year	16117	32	768	1850	1065	16878	2	332	171	38	352821028	351088	27	1123000	5575	322000	770500	1	30	
Increase																				
Decrease																				
		4	57	334	318	311	1	28	14		688178	6908		19750	787	5150	68895		217	
																				217

Gatesville District

Carlton	340	7	80	80	247	7	11	1	1	3	6000	6000	1	1500		3500				
Clifton	220	14	12	2	7	259	6	6	1	1	6000	6000	1	4500		4500				
Cranfill's Gap	244	15	16	2	2	261	2	5	1	2	2500	2500	1	2500	185	1600				
Crawford	244	6	16	4	2	263	2	2	1	6	7500	1500	1	1800		3500				
Duffan	213	10	4	4	4	225	4	2	1	1	6000	8500	2	9000	250	25500				
Gatesville	523	42	32	22	275	4	4	2	1	2	40000	8500	2	9000	250	25500				
Gatesville Circuit	323	5	1	1	4	320	1	1	2	1	32000	3200	1	5000		13500				
Hamilton	452	1	12	14	448	11	11	2	5	5	7400	265	3	2000		3000				
Hamilton Circuit		5	4	11	425	5	5	1	1	1	12000	600	1	13000	120	1200				
Hico	317	1	12	14	315	17	17	1	1	5	10000	600	2	2000	10000	10000				
Ireland-Jonesboro		17	9	5	397	6	6	1	1	1	12500		1	1500	300	10000				
McCregor	322	6	9	8	329	5	5	1	1	1	8000		1	5000		15000				
Meridian	307	1	20	10	326	3	3	1	1	1	3500		1	2500		3800				
Moody	313	4	18	6	319	3	3	1	1	4	5000		1	1600	177	1500				
Moody Circuit	186	1	10	20	195	7	7	1	3	3	2500		1	1800	20	3800	1	40		
Mpsheim	200	10	18	3	207	3	3	2	2	2	6941		1	2000		4250				
Oglesby	289	6	3	3	293	3	3	2	4	4	5700		1	3000		15000				
Pearl	102	1	0	0	101	3	3	1	1	1	20000		2	4000	678	4000				
Warnerville	268	1	9	3	283	5	5	1	1	1	9800		2	2000		4250				
Valley Mills	238	15	2	2	252	11	12	1	2	4	5700		1	3000		15000				
Walnut Springs-Iredell	532	4	54	65	28	627	2	26	2	3	9800		2	4000		4000				
Total	5331	18	324	321	254	6367	2	135	29	54	206441	12865	25	65000	1410	1320	109650	1	40	
Total Last Year	6060	13	311	394	372	6406	2	233	37	62	54	244891	16698	26	65450	1634	6200	133300	1	800
Increase																				
Decrease																				
		3	13	73	118	39	98	8			38450	4128	1	450	224	4880	28650		760	

Lorena.....	213		9	5	27	200	7	8	1	1	5000	7164	1	3000			6000				
Malone.....	134		25	14	2	170	22	4	1	1	17000		1	3000			11300				
Mart.....	627	1	10	3	87	58	4	2	1	1	70000	20047	1	6000			49800				
Mt. Calm.....	198		10	5	6	232	10	2	2	3	8500		1	1500			4600				
Penelope.....	318	1	11	6	8	232	16	4	3	3	7450		1	2500			500				
Prairie Hill.....	374		18	11	15	388	16	4	2	1	1300		1	400			3000				
Riesel-South Bosque.....	35		59	12	168	232	11	1	1	1	360000	90000	1	35000			109300				
Waco, Austin Ave.....	2526		18	17	222	455	12	4	1	1	22000	8800	1	5000			14700				
Waco, Clay Ave.....	646	2	20	37	320	875	5	6	1	1	135000	34000	1	8000			85000				
Waco, First.....	1181	4	110	77	397	695	10	5	1	1	20000	5000	1	4000			2300				
Waco, Herring Ave.....	831	1	17	39	147	650	9	2	1	1	90000	31000	1	700			11750				
Waco, St. John's.....	945	1	17	39	147	650	9	2	1	1	90000	31000	1	700			11750				
Waco, Wesley.....	328	2	29	59	22	272	29	1	2	3	15500	13000	1	5000			700				
Waco Circuit.....	316	2	29	59	22	272	29	1	2	3	15500	13000	1	5000			700				
West.....	222	1	14	14	16	277	11	2	1	1	10000	2500	1	3000			10350				
Whitney.....	234	1	14	14	16	277	11	2	1	1	10000	2500	1	3000			10350				
Whitney Circuit.....	147		2	12	12	137	5	4	1	3	3000		1	2000			9000				
Total.....	12289	21	515	580	1190	12164	4	318	75	48	892350	216063	23	100300	17300	2600	449000		20		
Total Last Year.....	11607	18	577	727	754	12198	6	329	91	41	42	851650	220211	24	104900	5603	4700	464250		20	
Increase.....	682	3	62	147	436	29	2	11	16	7	1	40700	4148	1	4600	11700	2100	14350		20	
Decrease.....																					

Waxahachie District

Bardwell.....	337	1	11	9	11	346	10	1	4	1	3100		1	1500			2200			
Bethel.....	200	1	1	3	2	202	1	7	1	1	17500		1	4000			1000			
Boyce.....	294	2	7	4	43	262	7	4	4	4	8500		1	1500			500		46	
Britton.....	421	3	3	3	7	417	3	3	5	15000			2	2500			2800			
Bynum.....	215	11	20	20	34	212	11	5	2	4000			1	5000			25000			
Ennis.....	806	8	15	60	15	868	10	5	1	23000	600		1	3000			400			
Ferris.....	358	1	4	15	12	365	2	2	2	25800			1	1000			4000			
Forreston.....	307	8	8	15	112	218	2	2	1	4000			1	6000			7600		75	
Hillsboro, First St.....	857	2	4	42	49	854	4	5	1	150000	27249		1	2000			1500			
Hillsboro, Line St.....	337		11	11	3	345	3	1	1	3000			1	1500			4500			
Italy.....	459	19	8	50	431	3	6	2	2	9000			1	2500			26000			
Itasca.....	452	5	16	13	460	3	3	3	2	36000			1	5000			26000			
Maypearl.....	328	14	14	13	8	347	1	12	3	16000			1	1500			1500			
Midlothian.....	480	1	23	12	491	8	8	2	3	70000			1	3500			34000			
Millford.....	853	41	20	20	394	28	28	3	3	10000			2	3000	200		4000			
Palmer.....	373	18	57	16	432	11	11	3	4	10700	3400		2	2000			7400			
Red Oak.....	448	1	17	4	19	450	17	3	3	24000			1	2000			1000			
Waxahachie Station.....	1154	30	72	46	1210	20	19	2	1	50000	5000		1	6000			50050			
Waxahachie Circuit.....	391	1	16	15	20	402	10	10	6	7000			1	2000			2500			
Total.....	8570	10	224	402	492	8704	1	155	20	48	486600	36249	20	55000	917	6300	302950	2	121	
Total Last Year.....	8686	12	142	390	514	8704	1	94	31	47	499000	37775	20	62150	864	8150	287550	1	12	
Increase.....			82	12	22			62	11	1	12400	1826		7150	53	1850	15400	1	109	
Decrease.....	116	2																		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance.

Weatherford District

CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE				
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Congregations in Church	Number of Churches	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonsages	Value of Parsonsages and Furnishings	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonsages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected			
Aledo.....	211		13	12	7	229		9	4	4	4	7000		1	2500			2000							
Azie.....	222		22	10	10	307		12	2	4	3	7000		1	2100			2700							
Eliasville.....	124		17	13	6	148		11	2	1	3	10000		1	3000		50	5500							
Graford.....	446		32	26	23	481		20	8	4	4	8000		2	1500			2000							
Graham Station.....	894		30	33	16	940		10	1	4	1	90000	1700	1	3500		100	57000							
Loving Circuit.....	304		1	16	8	327		1	1	5	4	7500		1	2300		100	2300							
Millsap-Brazos.....	349		6	7	2	300		1	1	7	4	6500		1	1200		100	1000							
Mineral Wells.....	437		10	5	17	434		6	1	5	2	14500		1	2000		250	14000							
New Castle.....	1045		25	25	57	1048		2	4	2	2	31000		1	10000		8000	14000							
Olney Station.....	531		14	16	21	540		8	3	1	1	35000		1	5000			19000							
Olney Circuit.....	152		2	7	1	130		8	3	1	1	1500	35	1	500										
Palo Pinto.....	357		9	19	8	248		8	2	4	4	4600		1	2500		1000								
Santo Circuit.....	109	1	8	15	4	129		4	2	4	3	3500		1	1500										
Springtown.....	333		9	4	6	390		8	4	4	4	11000		1	2500			1000							
Strawn.....	176		2	7	10	175		2	1	1	1	25000		1	2000			3500							
Thurber-Gordon.....	300		10	22	5	327		9	1	2	1	3000		1	1500		500	1000							
Weatherford, First.....	808		4	25	32	753		22	3	1	2	31000		1	5000			30000							
Weatherford, Courts M.....	400		6	6	28	395		5	2	1	1	8000		1	3500			5400							
Weatherford Circuit.....	337		1	4	11	351		1	1	7	7	11200		1	2500			1800							
Total.....	7961	23	257	306	421	7049	2	156	27	61	53	315300	1735	21	54600	550	10100	162200							
Total Last Year.....	7702	27	368	403	379	7518	3	208	43	60	51	322700	2285	21	54800	650	10550	204300	1	1	200	200			
Increase.....																									
Decrease.....	259										2	207400	550		200	100	450	42100							

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance.

Recapitulation

CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Other	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Congregations in Church	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages and Furnishings	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
Brownwood.....	9196	28	287	376	499	9320	3	156	58	56	533150	79849	25	77000	7907	4175	349700	3	1	61	61	61	
Cisco.....	5764	22	195	513	426	6046	1	107	45	42	539500	66642	22	49715	7907	9360	240050	3	1	1	1	1	
Cleburne.....	6541	11	200	514	402	6847	1	154	22	45	383500	44329	20	51100	2350	1100	193780	1	1	1	1	1	
Cor-sicana.....	8455	15	263	511	633	8595	3	152	41	47	467400	41970	26	89700	348	3215	230800	1	1	1	1	1	
Fort Worth.....	18498	28	708	1016	1347	16889	3	304	157	35	1833450	344775	27	103250	6262	27150	845295	1	1	1	1	1	
Gatesville.....	5531	16	324	321	254	6367	2	135	29	54	206441	12565	25	65000	1410	1320	109650	1	1	1	1	1	
Georgetown.....	7070	13	428	935	1372	7168	3	149	38	40	560100	74677	20	80500	1158	2850	304450	2	1	1	1	1	
Waco.....	12259	21	515	580	1190	12164	4	318	75	48	892250	216063	23	106300	17300	2600	449000	2	1	1	1	1	
Waxahachie.....	8570	10	224	402	492	8704	1	156	20	48	486800	36249	20	55000	917	6300	302850	2	1	1	1	1	
Weatherford.....	7961	23	257	306	431	7942	2	156	37	61	315300	1735	21	54000	550	10100	162200	2	1	1	1	1	
Total.....	87845	187	3401	5474	7036	90042	17	1787	522	187	463328791	918654	299	796165	38302	68170	3188875	10	3	4732	4719	4719	
Total Last Year.....	87625	195	3947	5391	6894	89874	24	2465	631	490	4627291569	951625	251	789100	28406	61725	3329758	18	5	4620	4620	4620	
Increase.....	220	8	536	83	142	368	7	678	109	303	1	968778	32971	2	42933	9806	6445	140883	3	2	112	2899	2899
Decrease.....																							

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Church Papers, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Sunday Leagues, Sunday Schools, Brownwood District

CHURCH	Lay Activities										EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS									
	Church Papers Taken	Church Papers Taken General Organ	Woman's Work No. of Societies	Woman's Work Members	Number of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number of Fellowship Committees	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number of Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollments in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Training Courses	Number of Wesley Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes			
Ballinger.....	3	15	1	75			1	3	17	1	20			10		3	35	30	20	295	370	22	27	3	16	100	385			
Bangs.....	2	1	1	21			2	2	1	1	1					10	35		12	210	245	7		4	8	4	75			
Blanket.....	3	3	2	40			2	2	2	2	60			3		2	22		12	278	312	7		4	5	18	149			
Bronte.....	3	6	1	26			2	2	10	2	30			3		2	21	10	6	116	152			4	5	18	116			
Brownwood, Central.....	3	22	1	119			1	1		4	142			165		1	65	30	6	581	694	30	10	5	3	10	1488			
Brownwood, First.....	6	27	1	67			2	2	2	2	60			60		1	46	15	90	492	567	7	15	5	7	25	850			
Coleman.....	4	30	1	121			4	4	2	3	70			30		1	48	20	54	503	577	6	38	9	5	7	562			
Comanche.....	1	1	1	38			1	1		1	30			200		1	30	15	35	180	260	3	10	7	7	49	225			
Comanche Circuit.....	1	1	1	15			1	1		1	12					2	32	3		226	261	21	6			4	307			
Drasco-Pumphrey.....	1	2	1	11			3	3		1	12					2	17	12		135	154	10			1	1	83			
Gustine-Lamkin.....	1	3	1	11			2	2		1	25			6		4	27	2		163	190	1					91			
Indian Creek.....	1	1	1	12			2	2		1	16					2	12	2		128	140	7					106			
May.....	1	1	1	20			4	4		2	60			8		2	14	10	6	128	140	7					106			
Norton.....	1	1	1	20			4	4		2	40			7		2	16	25	3	191	245	1					119			
Robert Lee.....	1	1	1	27			2	2		2	40			25		3	21	22	8	150	171	2					98			
Rockwood.....	1	1	1	33			1	1		2	56			16		2	18	15	6	165	220	2					119			
Santa Anna.....	1	1	1	24			2	2		2	46			24		5	25	12	6	172	190	13					106			
Talpa-Crews.....	1	1	1	10			6	6		2	46			24		3	20	20	6	151	171	16					106			
Valera Circuit.....	1	1	1	10			6	6		2	46			24		3	20	20	6	151	171	16					106			
Winchell.....	1	1	1	10			6	6		2	46			24		3	20	20	6	151	171	16					106			
Wingate.....	1	1	1	30			3	3		1	45			27		2	10	12		234	288	13					188			
Winters.....	1	1	1	30			3	3		1	45			27		2	10	12		234	288	13					188			
Total.....	29	189	22	726			50	50		26	682			102		50	611	214	265	4955	6040	176	245	37	75	345	5910			
Total Last Year.....	33	219	23	596			22	22		18	806			52		53	621	272	279	5451	6441	344	154	47	113	441	5525			
Increase.....	4	30	1	124			28	28		18	124			28		3	10	58	14	498	401	168	91	10	38	96	385			
Decrease.....																														

Cisco District

Breckenridge.....	1	24	1	125						3	65			20		1	55	42		662	763	24	36	3	5	1	13
Bunyan.....	1	3	2	19							18			30		4	41		3	252	293						137
Caddo.....	1	3	1	14						1	33			12		3	28	5	3	185	203						127
Carbon.....	2	4	1	14						1	33			12		3	28	5	3	215	246	8	5				185
Cisco, First.....	1	21	1	35						2	40			8		1	30	16		275	291	5	5				202
Cisco, 12th St.....	1	1	1	7						1	20					1	10	12		105	127	6	5				43

Cross Cut.....	1	3	1	16	30	5	30	200	240	47	5	63	155
DeLeon Station.....	3	15	1	55	1	4	31	26	270	11	52	5	63
DeLeon Circuit.....	1	3	1	5	2	5	28	258	286	8	1	1	92
Desdemona.....	1	1	3	40	1	1	22	174	174	28	2	6	35
Dublin.....	1	4	1	36	2	3	45	32	306	6	20	4	15
Eastland.....	1	12	1	73	1	1	38	20	242	500	8	24	176
Eolian-Parks.....	4	10	1	20	2	2	10	5	125	176	1	2	100
Gorman.....	1	7	1	25	1	10	19	12	125	166	4	3	99
Ranger.....	1	12	1	32	3	206	30	25	400	455	2	6	337
Rising Star.....	1	18	1	50	2	20	19	29	250	288	44	2	13
Scranton.....	1	5	1	10	2	18	18	100	118	8	6	2	13
Total.....	23	148	17	493	22	562	385	476	3608	4092	261	5	39
Total Last Year.....	20	144	25	389	19	521	48	519	4080	5086	254	7	75
Increase.....	3	4	8	94	3	41	21	156	52	184	7	2	38
Decrease.....									42	6	43	2	146

Cieburne District

Alvarado Station.....	12	8	1	20	7	7	10	102	112	2	2	18	60
Alvarado Circuit.....	1	9	1	64	10	1	21	119	140	9	3	2	68
Blum-Rio Vista.....	1	2	1	17	3	15	15	85	102	3	3	6	124
Bluffdale Circuit.....	1	8	1	38	9	15	40	301	341	9	3	2	195
Burleson-Crowley.....	1	7	1	50	9	13	22	215	249	10	20	2	35
Cieburne, Anglin St.....	1	5	1	35	10	130	46	20	292	358	5	3	54
Cieburne, Brazos Ave.....	23	8	2	82	30	220	18	20	201	219	4	3	155
Cieburne, Main St.....	1	3	1	60	30	5	46	34	330	414	17	3	112
Cieburne, St. Mark's.....	1	3	1	35	38	4	22	6	202	239	3	3	814
Cieburne Circuit.....	1	1	1	20	20	22	24	6	244	6	6	12	334
Covington.....	1	1	1	35	35	9	12	80	92	12	12	7	100
Glen Rose.....	1	3	2	40	34	3	14	139	165	3	3	7	114
Godley-Tolar.....	1	8	2	25	12	38	35	4	280	295	3	3	197
Granbury Station.....	1	2	1	20	3	5	15	120	135	3	3	13	91
Granbury Circuit.....	1	5	1	15	3	2	12	112	124	4	4	1	48
Grandview Station.....	1	5	1	36	20	8	27	214	241	7	5	4	354
Huckabay Circuit.....	10	6	2	25	90	25	3	1	125	141	8	6	50
Joshua Circuit.....	1	1	2	40	30	25	25	248	281	8	15	10	250
Morgan-Kopperl.....	2	14	1	75	100	305	18	20	201	219	10	5	81
Stephenville.....	1	3	1	40	33	2	16	415	500	10	60	5	1720
Venus.....	1	3	1	28	2	20	1	8	127	151	17	15	68
Total.....	62	108	22	538	162	855	43	497	4149	4594	122	9	371
Total Last Year.....	88	131	23	527	733	95	41	512	4149	5124	186	19	293
Increase.....													5624
Decrease.....	26	23	1	1	8	219	1	15	7	600	64	10	78

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Church Papers, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Corsicana District

CHURCH	Lay Activities										EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS												
	Church Papers Taken	Church Papers Taken	General Organ	Church Papers Taken	Conference Organ	No. of Societies	Woman's Work	Members	Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Number of Committees	Number of Stewardship	Number of Fellowship	Number of Stewardship	Number of Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Department	Number in Home	Number in All	Other Departments	All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Training Courses	Number of Wesley Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Other Purposes
Barry	1	4	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	65	3	10	3	20	3	20	9	160	180	6	1	1	2	2	18	66	
Bazette	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	105	125	10	1	1	2	19	50		
Blooming Grove	2	2	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	3	10	3	12	10	9	150	191	5	2	2	6	3	19	119		
Chatfield	2	8	1	1	1	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	2	10	3	12	10	5	280	292	6	1	1	7	5	4	11		
Coolidge Station	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	10	5	4	28	15	5	178	220	6	1	1	7	5	4	188		
Coolidge Circuit	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	10	5	4	28	15	5	178	220	6	1	1	7	5	4	188		
Corsicana, First	2	10	1	1	1	1	175	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	71	25	3	1	101	24	110	742	977	22	15	7	20	74	1800			
Corsicana, 11th Ave.	2	10	1	1	1	1	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	10	5	4	28	15	5	235	263	25	1	1	7	4	30	180		
Corsicana, North Side	2	10	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	10	5	4	28	15	5	235	263	25	1	1	7	4	30	180		
Dawson	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	16	26	2	11	33	20	290	325	6	1	1	1	5	22	323		
Emhouse	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	16	26	2	20	30	15	130	150	6	1	1	1	5	22	323		
Eureka	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	16	26	2	20	30	15	130	150	6	1	1	1	5	22	323		
Frost	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	60	6	3	15	8	14	20	330	409	30	1	1	1	3	11	70		
Hubbard	1	1	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	10	40	1	33	6	12	128	169	1	1	1	1	6	8	150		
Kerens	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	56	10	16	16	16	14	20	171	201	6	10	2	2	5	62	136		
Kirvin-Streetman	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	10	8	8	3	16	20	120	136	6	10	2	2	5	62	136		
Mertens-Irene	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	2	8	8	3	16	20	120	136	6	10	2	2	5	62	136		
Mexia	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	30	25	25	25	25	20	225	295	21	12	6	18	136	272			
Purdon-Harmony	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	2	20	20	24	10	20	439	521	14	12	6	18	136	272			
Rice	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	30	25	25	25	25	20	225	295	21	12	6	18	136	272			
Richard	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	10	20	20	24	10	20	439	521	14	12	6	18	136	272			
Thornton	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	10	20	20	24	10	20	439	521	14	12	6	18	136	272			
Wortham	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	10	20	20	24	10	20	439	521	14	12	6	18	136	272			
Total	29	142	23	657	1	20	727	97	13	258	44	508	240	233	183	46	44	385	320	298	5372	6391	270	116	46	95	716	6660	454	1530			
Total Last Year	38	208	24	725	1	20	572	123	25	342	41	385	320	298	183	46	44	385	320	298	5372	6391	270	116	46	95	716	6660	454	1530			
Increase																																	
Decrease	9	66	1	68	1	68	155	26	12	84	3	3	3	3	83	65	454	616	87	70	2	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	

Fort Worth District

Arlington	2	15	1	45	1	1	75	50	4	20	1	55	50	4	560	715	30	9	5	70	350	
Arlington Hts	1	4	1	67	1	1	60	50	5	65	1	60	18	4	678	700	20	15	4	5	25	475
Benbrook-Brocklyn Hts	2	1	1	15	1	1	25	9	2	25	2	20	20	1	180	200	5	7	1	2	11	200
Boulevard	1	1	1	71	1	1	65	30	8	31	1	43	31	1	436	500	10	54	4	9	40	174
Central	5	12	1	133	1	1	108	52	11	108	52	11	108	52	820	900	51	37	7	446	3983	
College Hts	1	1	1	25	1	1	55	65	2	20	1	15	10	1	135	160	20	19	3	6	175	
Diamond Hill	1	1	1	14	1	1	29	10	1	10	1	18	19	1	182	200	20	19	3	6	175	

Englewood.....	1	4	1	1	21	71	48	10	1	24	12	161	197	11	8	2	25	284
Eules.....	1	3	2	3	85	13	19	19	3	17	24	180	221	10	1	1	7	104
Everman-Kennedale.....	1	4	1	1	12	37	3	19	3	21	20	181	241	10	1	1	18	130
First Church.....	1	4	50	2	400	1	65	1	300	120	103	970	1328	54	74	10	500	16024
Forest Hill.....	2	3	3	3	40	82	6	80	4	34	10	260	307	32	1	3	9	213
Glenwood.....	1	1	5	1	15	15	15	10	1	14	26	168	182	19	12	3	90	90
Grapevine.....	1	1	10	1	19	60	10	25	1	13	26	161	200	10	3	3	47	188
Haslett.....	1	3	2	3	50	30	30	35	1	40	30	238	308	5	20	3	60	364
Hemphill Hts.....	3	23	2	4	80	75	35	17	3	24	25	160	184	32	4	4	70	117
Highland Park.....	1	19	1	1	88	105	25	750	1	46	20	550	641	81	35	4	30	373
Mansfield.....	1	5	1	2	22	35	35	18	1	36	30	283	364	4	22	5	24	89
Meadowbrook.....	1	1	1	1	22	35	25	15	1	16	14	155	185	15	10	5	24	89
Missouri Ave.....	3	7	1	1	32	46	4	40	1	49	54	507	610	28	20	4	8	97
Mulkey Memorial.....	3	7	1	1	32	46	4	14	1	20	25	185	210	19	10	15	15	144
Polytechnic.....	3	10	1	1	30	40	300	14	1	109	56	1328	1583	30	27	6	20	207
South Side.....	3	50	1	1	158	2	45	3	12	12	15	131	158	52	21	2	20	530
Sylvania.....	1	1	1	1	27	42	45	5	10	42	25	590	652	9	12	1	5	40
Trinity.....	2	9	1	1	30	150	97	5	80	42	25	558	650	15	60	2	8	280
Weatherford St.....	1	4	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	17	20	140	193	28	11	1	15	15
Total.....	44	274	31	1533	1	65	14	344	55	1782	744	48	1275	36	1038	645	388	30480
Total Last Year.....	47	421	33	1476	5	313	14	203	53	1785	1032	89	2770	38	1045	690	305	3104
Increase.....	3	147	2	57	141	2	13	288	41	1505	2	7	45	83	908	76	239	6637
Decrease.....																		

Gatesville District

Carlton.....	1	10	1	24	20	20	8	2	1	20	7	160	180	7	2	2	13	100
Clifton.....	1	5	1	33	46	10	15	15	3	12	7	137	156	9	10	1	14	143
Cranfill's Gap.....	1	1	1	10	30	30	30	25	3	25	14	140	160	6	10	1	24	73
Crawford.....	2	7	2	20	30	30	30	38	3	38	5	193	218	5	5	3	62	62
Duffau.....	3	10	1	68	50	54	4	40	1	40	20	201	239	24	3	9	33	626
Gatesville.....	1	3	3	1	35	54	4	53	3	20	20	445	525	1	12	4	25	35
Gatesville Circuit.....	1	1	1	40	60	12	4	5	5	27	27	173	200	5	5	5	73	269
Hamilton Circuit.....	1	1	1	22	25	25	25	26	1	8	22	120	150	3	1	3	14	74
Hico.....	1	8	1	20	50	50	2	10	5	32	40	370	442	17	17	4	25	200
Ireland-Jonesboro.....	1	5	4	13	24	24	5	5	1	16	10	150	204	6	4	5	116	116
McGregor.....	1	3	1	24	34	34	6	6	2	17	12	210	239	7	7	5	41	89
Meridian.....	1	7	1	25	30	51	12	12	1	20	12	148	180	6	6	4	260	260
Moody.....	1	3	1	30	44	95	9	9	4	21	10	200	221	8	8	3	32	32
Moody Circuit.....	2	4	1	9	20	20	5	19	3	24	10	142	176	7	7	3	15	110
Mosheim.....	1	3	1	16	65	5	5	5	3	15	16	149	177	7	7	3	1	97
Oglesby.....	2	4	1	32	52	52	19	19	4	12	7	81	96	9	9	15	18	182
Pearl.....	1	5	1	32	56	56	56	56	1	18	6	120	138	7	7	5	21	135
Turnersville.....	1	3	1	22	25	25	25	25	3	25	24	345	370	24	24	1	8	175
Valley Mills.....	2	3	1	22	25	25	25	25	3	25	24	345	370	24	24	1	8	175
Walnut Springs-Iredell.....	2	3	1	22	25	25	25	25	3	25	24	345	370	24	24	1	8	175
Total.....	22	113	23	457	10	661	132	18	213	50	464	162	45	4231	4897	151	26	258
Total Last Year.....	24	131	23	446	19	584	99	32	361	50	445	151	60	4310	4967	189	84	378
Increase.....																		
Decrease.....	1	18	11	11	9	33	14	148	15	19	11	89	70	38	58	2	8	120

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Church Papers, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Georgetown District

CHURCH	Lay Activities										EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS									
	Church Papers Taken	Church Papers Taken	General Organ	Conference Organ	Woman's Work	Woman's Work	No. of Societies	Members	Number of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship	Number of Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollments in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Other Purposes	
Bartlett.....	1	20					40			1	20	3	55	30	5	5	1	38	15	43	234	325	11	41	4	6	65	197		
Belton.....	8	20					112			1	54	2	112	54	90	10	1	36	30	30	500	601		2	1	1	12	59		
Copperas Cove.....	1	3					21			1	15	1	25	5	10		1	17	8	35	120	173		2	2	2	12	297		
Florence.....	1	1					15			2		2	120	12			2	18	18	35	120	173		4	2	21	78	346		
Georgetown.....	6	21					110			2	4	2	40	10	20	5	1	48	19	55	389	489	18	4	4	4	21	165		
Granger.....	1	8					26			2		3	60	10	10	10	2	14	26	14	160	179	5	4	4	4	6	165		
Holland.....	1	2					16			2		3	60	10	10	10	2	25	18	10	150	165	5	3	1	12	12	160		
Hutto-Jonah.....	1	1					8			1		1	38	18	3	9	2	15	5	10	150	165	5	3	1	350	103	166		
Jarrill.....	1	1					8			1		2	58	8	62	21	2	24	22	23	180	142	12	1	1	1	12	140	166	
Killeen.....	1	1					32			2		2	38	8	21	46	2	15	12	180	142	12	1	1	1	1	12	140		
Midway-Cedar Creek.....	1	1					12			2		2	38	8	21	46	2	15	12	180	142	12	1	1	1	1	12	140		
Nolanville.....	2	3					12			3		2	38	8	21	46	2	15	12	180	142	12	1	1	1	1	12	140		
Oenaville.....	1	1					10			1		2	47	11	20	1	1	11	10	15	135	160	16	2	6	3	7	119		
Rogers.....	1	1					10			1		2	47	11	20	1	1	11	10	15	135	160	16	2	6	3	7	119		
Round Rock.....	2	6					10			2		2	54	20	9	10	3	32	8	6	306	352	6	20	1	3	7	179		
Salado-Bell Plains.....	1	5					55			20		2	60	40	6	17	1	36	12	42	274	328	8	20	12	7	89	620		
Taylor.....	3	20					95			1		1	30	40	25	1	1	70	16	20	554	660	10	14	4	6	85	805		
Temple, First.....	1	1					30			1		1	30	40	25	1	1	38	30	20	325	413	16	12	4	4	425	425		
Temple, 7th St.....	1	1					10			3		1	31	1	31		2	14	20	100	120	7	2	2	2	2	90	90		
Thrall-Lawrence.....	1	3					31			9		1	31	1	31		2	31	14	19	226	291	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Troy-Pendleton.....	1	3					31			9		1	31	1	31		2	31	14	19	226	291	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Total.....	31	155	19	634	21	15	56	33	28	30	382	34	551	288	349	4526	5617	173	145	31	410	451	4309	198	205	46	125	627	7404	
Total Last Year.....	28	207	17	630	1	75	12	40	24	635	297	56	313	34	553	302	313	4666	5823	198	205	46	125	627	7404	176	3085	3085		
Increase.....	3	52	2	4	1	60	44	7	4	132	36	26	14	14	14	14	36	2	2	14	140	206	25	60	15	285	176	3085		
Decrease.....																														

Waco District

Abbott-Vaughn.....	1	9					16					4	58				2	37	15		377	419	10	2	3	2	20	203
Aquilla Circuit.....	1	3					24					3	109				4	25	11		260	285	11	5	5	5	5	56
Big Hill-Ben Hur.....	1	7					20			3		2	60	6			3	30	30	295	325	9	4	4	4	4	145	145
Briceville-R M.....	2	2					10			2		1	15	15			1	14	14	116	130	16	5	2	2	2	17	73
China Springs-S.....	1	1					27			1		1	15				1	27	12		225	264	13	4	4	4	47	210
Eddy.....	1	5					63			2		2	45	2			2	22	22		180	202	4	4	4	4	47	210
Greasebeck.....	1	1					58			1		1	45	2			1	27	12		180	202	4	4	4	4	47	210
Hewitt-Bosqueville.....	1	6					4			2		2	45	2			2	22	22		180	202	4	4	4	4	47	210

Lorena-Sprin V.....	1	8	1	32	1	18	1	1	1	8	135	143	10	2	153			
Malone.....	1	1	1	16	1	35	1	1	1	12	100	112	30	2	75			
Mart.....	2	13	1	37	1	62	1	1	1	38	303	366	10	6	38			
Mt. Calm.....	1	15	1	25	1	35	1	1	1	13	125	138	10	5	219			
Penclope.....	1	1	1	9	3	10	1	1	1	31	294	325	12	1	182			
Prairie Hill-K. R.....	2	4	3	32	1	20	1	1	1	20	180	210	6	1	180			
Riesel-South Bosque.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	53	76	6	8	19			
Waco, Austin Ave.....	15	30	1	305	1	35	1	1	1	36	1253	1460	37	14	2986			
Waco, Clay Ave.....	1	6	1	16	1	20	1	1	1	31	322	373	11	6	275			
Waco, First.....	3	22	1	80	1	75	1	1	1	60	509	709	15	5	100			
Waco, Herring Ave.....	3	8	2	93	1	92	1	1	1	50	22	101	64	2	858			
Waco, St. John's.....	20	18	1	64	1	50	1	1	1	40	450	530	12	4	450			
Waco, Wesley.....	1	9	1	1	1	19	1	1	1	26	184	245	20	1	332			
Waco Circuit.....	1	7	2	54	1	115	1	1	1	30	225	265	49	3	282			
West.....	2	5	1	18	1	30	1	1	1	15	175	196	15	5	194			
Whitney Circuit.....	1	2	1	22	1	14	1	1	1	22	120	152	10	10	120			
Total.....	65	179	31	1051	1	25	15	52	37	682	328	255	384	170	41	81	565	7594
Total Last Year.....	88	252	27	942	1	723	213	128	578	41	689	427	150	33	158	798	10576	
Increase.....	23	73	4	109	1	25	15	52	8	230	21	108	209	1	13	99	106	
Decrease.....	28	73	4	109	1	25	15	52	8	230	21	108	209	1	13	99	106	

Waxahachie District

Bardwell.....	1	8	1	10	1	38	1	1	1	3	185	215	11	3	68							
Bethel.....	1	2	1	10	2	46	2	1	1	12	86	98	7	4	10	72						
Boyce.....	1	6	1	10	1	25	5	1	1	15	107	163	7	2	13	160						
Britton.....	1	1	1	33	1	25	1	1	1	32	225	257	8	2	75							
Bynum.....	1	2	2	33	1	55	9	1	1	16	180	181	21	3	6	124						
Ennis.....	1	2	2	1	1	18	1	1	1	58	384	457	11	10	7	10	143	593				
Ferris.....	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	1	1	21	165	248	4	9	4	28	195					
Forreston.....	1	2	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	16	95	111	4	12	8	1						
Hillsboro, First.....	1	8	2	117	1	75	1	1	1	50	600	790	4	13	3	10	50	794				
Hillsboro, Line St.....	1	4	1	20	1	40	3	1	1	14	164	178	4	1	4	4	75					
Italy.....	1	6	1	43	1	60	1	1	1	31	292	343	6	5	5	150						
Itasca.....	2	12	1	18	1	12	1	1	1	39	248	300	4	2	201							
Maypearl.....	1	5	1	1	1	63	1	1	1	23	205	240	10	2	350							
Midlothian.....	2	15	1	37	1	20	1	1	1	30	290	340	23	1	125							
Millford.....	1	1	1	15	1	82	1	1	1	23	234	267	16	8	20	185						
Palmer.....	1	1	1	7	1	24	1	1	1	31	226	257	16	2	6	145						
Red Oak.....	1	9	2	22	1	20	10	8	3	29	22	75	18	7	95	1047						
Waxahachie Station.....	5	23	1	100	1	25	1	1	1	96	648	817	28	50	4	20	255					
Waxahachie Circuit.....	1	3	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	52	248	325	9	4	20							
Total.....	25	131	20	627	1	24	650	39	15	366	39	606	345	119	4794	3864	175	116	29	64	399	4890
Total Last Year.....	27	160	19	594	1	21	495	93	34	162	38	628	329	241	5019	6194	97	118	32	96	658	7044
Increase.....	2	29	1	33	1	3	155	54	19	104	1	22	16	122	235	330	78	2	3	32	259	2144
Decrease.....	2	29	1	33	1	3	155	54	19	104	1	22	16	122	235	330	78	2	3	32	259	2144

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Church Papers, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Weatherford District

CHURCH	Lay Activities										EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS											
	Church Papers Taken	Church Papers Taken	General Organ	Conference Organ	Woman's Work	No. of Societies	Woman's Work	Members	Number of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number of Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollments in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesleyan Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	
Aledo.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	15								1	15	2	1	5	4	21	9		210	19	2		3	44	130		
Azle.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	40								2	40	2	2	10	4	25	9		209	17	2		2	4	101		
Etiasville.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	29								2	29	5	2	22	1	11	9		109	17	3		2	4	141		
Grafton.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	30								2	30	5	2	12	5	34	20	135	325	38		5	5	157			
Graham Station.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	61								2	61	15	3	19	3	43	31		436	19	1		0	78	430		
Graham Circuit.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	20								2	20	8	2	26	5	25	12		230	12	12		3	16	228		
Loving Circuit.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	14								2	14	8	2	10	3	21	12		230	6	6		7	17	250		
Millers-Brazos.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	30								3	30	10	7	17	5	27	16	23	450	5	5		7	80	556		
Mineral Wells.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	90								3	90	10	7	17	1	11	29	23	25	450	6	6		5	55	450	
New Castle.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	25								2	25	40	6	100	1	30	28	20	452	9	62		5	3	74		
Olney Station.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	15								1	15	5	10	5	4	8	8		300	1	1		3	3	95		
Olney Circuit.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	42								1	42	5	10	10	3	14	6		113	1	1		0	16	172		
Palo Pinto.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	18								1	18	5	20	20	4	29	14		180	8	8		0	0	940		
Springtown.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	25								2	25	5	20	10	3	14	6		113	1	1		3	3	95		
Strawn.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	30								2	30	5	20	20	4	29	11		113	1	1		0	16	172		
Thurber-Gordon.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	30								2	30	5	20	20	1	15	11		113	1	1		0	0	940		
Weatherford, First.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	105								2	105	68	3	36	2	19	212	50		212	16	1		3	232		
Weatherford, Courts M.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	33								2	33	41	4	25	1	49	11	50	371	31	28		3	30	450		
Weatherford Circuit.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	12								2	12	41	4	25	1	29	21	6	235	5	12		6	40	320		
Total.....	25	157	20	518	14	23	651	276	31	377	52	485	176	259	4869	5789	221	117	15	15	117	117	15	15	4869	221	117	15	51	435	4476	
Total Last Year.....	25	172	19	482	13	18	24	599	422	39	849	143	320	4145	5410	272	112	20	70	444	5636	5636	5636	5636	5636	5636	5636	5636	5636	5636	5636	
Increase.....																																
Decrease.....																																

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2.—Church Papers, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Epworth Leagues, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Sunday Schools, Recapitulation

DISTRICT	Lay Activities										EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS									
	Church Papers Taken General Organ	Church Papers Taken Conference Organ	Woman's Work No. of Societies	Woman's Work Members	Number of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellow- ship of Steward- ship	Number of Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anni- versary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollments in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes					
Brownwood.....	90	189	720	720	.....	.....	.....	26	689	109	25	117	59	611	114	295	4958	609	179	192	56	79	34	5910			
Cleburne.....	23	138	17	499	.....	.....	.....	24	562	126	25	231	28	476	210	88	2698	4092	261	230	30	39	912	1411			
Cleburne.....	42	108	29	538	.....	.....	.....	24	525	162	12	852	42	407	200	81	4192	4524	192	230	9	22	271	5242			
Corsicana.....	30	142	23	657	.....	.....	.....	26	727	97	13	958	44	508	243	223	4618	5075	163	146	44	87	1170	5130			
Fort Worth.....	44	272	32	1522	.....	.....	.....	55	1722	744	48	1272	26	1038	615	388	10932	12103	593	477	46	213	1749	30430			
Gatesville.....	33	113	24	1322	.....	.....	.....	34	681	125	18	912	50	597	189	245	4921	4877	181	26	19	215	958	3014			
Gatesville.....	31	155	19	634	.....	.....	.....	28	817	262	30	289	24	551	288	349	4556	6617	173	145	21	410	451	4309			
Grovetown.....	65	179	31	1037	.....	.....	.....	37	949	234	22	382	42	682	298	255	6923	8106	354	175	41	81	565	7594			
Waco.....	95	131	20	627	.....	.....	.....	24	650	30	12	266	39	606	245	119	4784	5884	175	116	20	64	309	4800			
Weatherford.....	25	157	20	518	.....	.....	.....	23	651	276	31	377	32	485	176	269	4869	3789	221	117	15	51	435	4476			
Total.....	356	1596	288	7218	5	125	203	474	303	8339	2176	240	4847	426	6008	3719	2042	52996	63887	2439	1727	269	1097	5948	72556					
Total Last Year.....	423	2045	233	6561	7	409	144	381	274	7492	2825	542	7179	424	6076	2982	2138	55472	67177	3014	2206	308	1224	7815	83022					
Increase.....	67	449	55	657	2	284	59	143	20	847	649	302	2932	2	68	263	96	2476	3836	575	473	39	127	1867	10466					
Decrease.....					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3.—Financial

Brownwood District

CHURCH	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT																RAISED DURING THE YEAR					Grand Total		
	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General and Conference Work Apportioned	General and Conference Work Paid	District Work Apportioned	District Work Paid	Voluntary Kingdom	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate	Orphanages	Incidents and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurances	Total Amount Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Epworth Leagues	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Total		Less Items Reported Twice	
Ballinger.....	325	2700	2700	1200	250	20	20	160	5	5	65	195	1554	2098	267	1081	10	511	10	511	9096	251	8845	
Bangs.....	210	880	830	740	140	10	10	14	5	5	10	48	230	19	58	106	10	57	10	57	1750	50	1700	
Blanket.....	130	49	1650	581	420	10	10	20	17	17	7	48	195	12	48	32	23	172	23	172	1679	1879	1879	
Bronte.....	130	78	1500	850	420	10	10	5	17	17	10	110	385	292	401	82	165	1501	11	1501	12130	650	11480	
Brownwood, Central.....	430	430	3600	2398	1605	313	20	20	25	19	30	110	2885	292	401	82	165	1501	11	1501	12130	650	11480	
Brownwood, First.....	490	320	3000	2000	1867	2901	20	20	32	11	30	143	1009	1151	301	339	266	567	266	567	3986	100	3886	
Coleman.....	400	217	3000	1764	1600	231	20	20	32	11	30	143	1009	1151	301	339	266	567	266	567	3986	100	3886	
Coleman, First.....	260	150	2400	1411	830	194	10	10	8	3	10	36	138	960	185	300	251	4082	251	4082	1289	100	1389	
Comanche Circuit.....	150	59	1425	526	530	45	10	10	8	3	10	36	138	960	185	300	251	4082	251	4082	1289	100	1389	
Drasco-Pumphrey.....	145	66	905	435	470	73	10	10	5	2	17	30	66	71	27	64	10	64	10	64	582	50	532	
Gustine-Lamkin.....	130	34	1450	310	530	16	10	5	7	4	4	20	54	5	5	24	0	24	0	24	201	100	101	
Indian Creek.....	100	38	800	342	300	14	10	5	12	2	6	29	38	1199	57	195	0	195	0	195	1355	50	1305	
May-Johnson M.....	130	59	1150	534	380	37	10	5	12	2	6	29	38	1199	57	195	0	195	0	195	1355	50	1305	
Norton-Mazeland.....	130	85	1200	717	440	126	10	10	14	3	23	49	145	5	5	22	8	22	8	22	1375	5	1370	
Robert Lee.....	130	105	970	805	400	83	10	10	27	4	6	30	155	300	10	32	8	32	8	32	1011	100	911	
Rockwood.....	150	75	1100	562	400	32	10	10	27	4	10	14	53	300	10	32	8	32	8	32	1011	100	911	
Santa Anna.....	260	147	2000	1286	800	95	10	10	17	4	10	42	426	1285	80	202	10	202	10	202	3327	48	3277	
Talpa-Crews.....	140	71	1460	659	530	59	10	10	14	2	4	40	100	180	18	65	10	68	10	68	1377	38	1339	
Valera Circuit.....	140	101	1200	823	480	68	10	10	15	4	36	40	189	195	18	124	24	208	24	208	1377	38	1339	
Winchell-Mt. View.....	130	58	1250	561	440	63	10	10	2	4	36	8	64	80	18	124	24	208	24	208	1377	38	1339	
Wingate.....	80	31	620	231	250	1	10	5	2	3	3	8	18	80	18	124	24	208	24	208	1377	38	1339	
Winters.....	315	223	2500	1340	1200	121	20	20	29	4	3	26	558	183	142	241	32	346	32	346	3761	121	3640	
Total.....	4505	2807	27895	15822	2756	270	202	458	51	53	217	981	12653	13336	1870	4266	651	6330	651	6330	48860	1544	47316	
Total Last Year.....	4706	3223	41491	23231	18076	2432	140	143	402	40	23	155	1808	15740	11623	2292	5899	902	8476	902	8476	80695	2477	78218
Increase.....	201	716	3596	7066	2184	274	130	59	4	11	30	92	822	3087	1713	422	1633	251	146	251	11835	833	10902	
Decrease.....																								

Cisco District

Breckenridge.....	506	482	3300	3150	1750	725	25	25	250	1	427	3781	412	198	620	20	1320	20	1320	11440	19	11421	
Bunyan.....	135	58	1115	505	381	85	4	4	3	1	15	46	49	6	37	10	123	10	123	1074	37	1037	
Caddo.....	184	87	1200	842	411	85	8	5	14	12	5	214	29	95	105	12	101	12	101	1547	44	1503	
Carbon.....	148	132	1052	633	488	74	8	2	13	20	6	21	175	55	105	105	30	155	30	155	1356	44	1312
Cisco, First.....	450	327	3000	2100	1331	116	25	25	42	50	16	146	1071	1118	279	543	42	200	42	200	6074	160	5914
Cisco, 12th St.....	141	43	800	260	275	27	4	4	3	1	1	4	64	12	15	91	7	47	7	47	578	5	573

188	88	912	642	492	65	8	6	45	150	140	49	132	30	155	1195		
222	160	1500	1082	765	335	13	40	111	496	140	49	132	5	252	2638		
DeLeon Station.....	56	934	425	434	22	6	25	21	56	397	2	15	3	93	1094		
DeLeon Circuit.....	187	87	950	670	535	100	6	57	170	400	32	70	5	323	2074		
Desdemona.....	318	197	2100	1800	921	309	13	55	794	316	306	315	5	195	4392		
Dublin.....	407	407	2000	2000	1237	263	20	106	777	2147	704	446	15	267	7163		
Eastland.....	130	101	670	674	383	6	6	15	135	4	59	144	10	104	1198		
Euilian-Parks.....	200	150	1200	900	523	272	6	30	805	272	285	256	235	403	2828		
Gorman.....	420	420	3000	2500	1355	337	25	54	633	802	272	285	62	288	5174		
Granger.....	213	213	1500	1600	698	61	12	38	170	125	240	240	82	3382	3382		
Rising Star.....	108	38	720	232	359	5	1	14	88	10	10	10	16	429	429		
Scranton.....	4013	3046	25933	20015	12843	2060	614	125	1219	6981	2194	3129	6	476	53197		
Total.....	5000	4183	28432	23773	13469	4862	202	154	13556	6737	2609	5425	6	738	73771		
Total Last Year.....															1666	72105	
Increase.....	987	1037	2469	3758	1126	1902	6	174	4276	456	415	2296	252	2899	19863	955	
Decrease.....																	18908

Cleburne District

280	157	1500	1100	649	370	9	5	79	291	15	15	265	14	78	2359	2359	
Alvarado Station.....	130	39	1200	282	376	40	2	2	10	15	10	10	10	68	481	481	
Alvarado Circuit.....	100	62	700	446	287	35	4	12	159	103	38	112	10	132	1102	1102	
Blum-Rio Vista.....	195	59	1000	641	453	24	4	20	132	15	45	45	15	195	1161	1161	
Bluffdale Circuit.....	162	142	1138	1004	591	173	5	114	305	25	12	40	22	236	2083	2083	
Burleson-Crowley.....	290	265	2000	1800	876	100	6	95	466	1120	117	325	140	302	4730	4730	
Cleburne, Anglin St.....	218	78	1250	543	442	42	6	8	101	520	38	87	220	155	1798	65	
Cleburne, Brains Ave.....	522	522	3000	3000	1791	984	7	140	1809	2917	323	1010	70	928	11751	312	
Cleburne, Main St.....	232	211	1600	1456	550	86	13	10	228	1069	389	389	64	349	3877	11439	
Cleburne, St. Mark's.....	75	16	600	132	336	35	5	15	15	162	162	162	64	75	435	435	
Covington.....	144	47	1006	383	429	16	4	47	573	60	60	60	9	100	1220	1220	
Glenn Rose.....	217	171	1500	1209	513	21	9	8	186	428	60	194	3	121	2413	50	
Godley-Tolar.....	206	83	1444	700	714	35	5	45	145	493	115	153	50	200	5632	110	
Granbury Station.....	174	100	1300	720	520	118	7	24	181	50	201	201	10	106	1529	1529	
Granbury Circuit.....	135	63	875	443	327	36	4	22	30	50	14	14	10	49	668	668	
Grandview Station.....	217	167	1500	1125	850	302	10	117	198	566	97	598	8	377	3605	440	
Huckabay Circuit.....	106	40	744	292	335	38	3	16	30	125	45	52	25	266	1972	1972	
Joshua Circuit.....	200	132	1400	926	639	140	6	30	305	100	60	60	338	132	2001	2001	
Joshua-Kopperl.....	168	143	1200	1050	497	71	5	34	305	1020	258	1405	338	1737	10353	2630	
Morgan-Kopperl.....	435	435	3000	3000	1250	500	14	104	1485	1020	45	169	32	83	1345	1345	
Stephenville.....	171	100	1200	700	454	56	9	21	115	1020	45	169	32	83	1345	1345	
Venus.....	171	100	1200	700	454	56	9	21	115	1020	45	169	32	83	1345	1345	
Total.....	4307	3033	29157	20928	12799	3149	152	42	6433	12821	1351	5183	1030	5745	60992	3607	
Total Last Year.....	4281	3649	29363	25731	13926	3749	200	107	4181	7816	1871	3919	779	5122	68822	2694	
Increase.....	26	612	796	4803	727	2600	48	35	963	5005	520	736	251	377	5833	913	
Decrease.....																	6746

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3.—Financial
Corsicana District

CHARGE	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT														RAISED DURING THE YEAR														Grand Total for Year
	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Precher in Charge Apportioned	Precher in Charge Paid	General and Con-Apportioned	General and Con-Paid	District Work Apportioned	District Work Paid	Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate	Orphanages	Incidents and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Total Amount Raised by Women's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Epworth Leagues	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice							
Barry.....	99	751	392	386	15	51	7	7	5	25	10	118	96	45	86	1595	105	86	1595	1490	105	464							
Bazette.....	48	30	650	243	25	7	18	10	5	25	8	51	70	16	59	464	70	118	1916	1846	70	998							
Boonling Grove.....	205	89	2100	900	77	31	18	10	5	10	23	160	70	44	396	1916	70	118	1916	1846	70	998							
Chapel Hill Station.....	357	54	1200	557	93	18	18	10	5	10	23	160	70	44	396	1916	70	118	1916	1846	70	998							
College Station.....	253	100	1800	900	75	35	18	10	5	10	23	160	70	44	396	1916	70	118	1916	1846	70	998							
Coodee Church.....	709	60	1300	700	449	107	18	10	5	10	23	160	70	44	396	1916	70	118	1916	1846	70	998							
Corsicana, First.....	778	3600	2600	1279	30	90	15	14	9	40	600	3387	6000	2308	86	30322	800	2573	30322	29522	800	2030							
Corsicana, 11th Ave.....	186	147	1600	1200	628	270	30	15	2	14	59	433	45	70	261	2827	50	38	196	2827	50	2777							
Corsicana, North Side.....	199	49	1200	589	392	84	14	12	2	11	156	12	36	77	10	141	1193	105	10	141	1193	105	1088						
Davison.....	195	130	2000	1320	785	255	30	30	2	5	55	288	400	158	246	3274	15	42	350	3274	15	3259							
Emhouse.....	171	117	375	355	471	92	18	13	7	5	13	86	7	40	55	758	22	55	758	736	22	736							
Eureka.....	80	128	700	372	314	50	9	9	1	6	9	128	38	28	40	789	22	81	789	789	22	789							
Frost.....	186	100	2000	1200	785	37	30	10	2	2	75	221	260	80	275	2355	2550	24	235	2550	2550	2550							
Hubbard.....	186	196	1800	1000	785	200	30	30	20	2	174	408	100	98	348	3348	3348	50	153	3348	3348	3348							
Kerns Station.....	186	100	2100	1050	785	210	30	30	20	2	63	235	100	98	180	2299	2299	213	213	2299	2299	2299							
Kerrin-Streetman.....	167	18	564	194	235	22	10	7	3	4	2	50	100	85	27	336	336	8	27	336	336	336							
Mertens-Irene.....	167	50	1300	625	471	80	24	20	8	18	167	900	1495	360	914	50	730	27	225	3580	3580	3580							
Mexia.....	563	470	3600	3000	1739	370	33	33	14	18	20	25	210	22	348	348	50	50	730	8617	8617	8617							
Pardon-Harmony.....	99	56	700	350	392	30	14	14	1	18	20	25	210	22	348	348	50	50	730	8617	8617	8617							
Richard.....	145	73	1000	565	349	190	24	24	1	126	126	152	333	74	75	75	110	110	2077	2077	2077	2077							
Richard.....	101	55	1075	588	411	41	10	10	4	4	15	128	251	18	103	1886	65	144	1886	1886	65	1321							
Thornion.....	101	54	1329	610	549	34	10	4	1	38	18	25	261	100	98	965	965	98	98	965	965	965							
Wortham.....	117	78	1800	1200	549	35	18	18	1	38	71	129	261	100	98	2270	20	69	2270	2250	20	2250							
Total.....	4200	2853	35044	22969	15896	3915	640	620	203	223	39	173	1700	7837	11806	2175	5996	380	6391	75806	13044	74502							
Total Last Year.....	4500	3728	38342	30967	17195	4776	500	470	998	199	167	22045	16185	6414	1820	2420	2420	1	493	7464	106147	938	105209						
Increase.....																													
Decrease.....																													
	775		7998			861		795	24	6					8348	355	3576		113	1073	30341	366	30697						

Fort Worth District

Arlington.....	300	275	2750	2500	1561	900			18	277	1325	2800	208	3180	208	3180	208	74	425	12052	2850	9202
Arlington Hts.....	295	295	3300	3300	1161	300			25	100	4726	167	304	1200	304	1200	304	120	505	10928	636	10292
Brookwood.....	48	48	875	875	156	156			7	12	166	167	8	182	8	182	8	36	213	1870	35	1835
Boulevard.....	300	253	3250	2750	1250	1000			25	95	1976	2091		1609		1609		38	229	10117	85	10117
Central.....	455	455	4200	4200	4454	4454			26	342	5549	5101		305		305		38	229	10117	1750	25947
Central Hts.....	120	83	1500	1100	344	45			8	3	84	10		56		56		87	184	1749	1750	1749
Diamond Hill.....	90	62	1200	824	314	116			5	6	194	110		34		34		10	116	1477	1477	1477

Englewood	125	112	2000	1800	421	121	25	19	470	62	51	210	58	311	3264	31	3233
Etness	75	62	825	633	312	157	3	3	9	97	63	15	13	111	1242		1242
Everman-Kennedale	75	75	800	800	332	157	2	5	16	324	305	15	22	148	1736		1736
First Church	700	700	7500	7218	7073	4673	1825	35	533	21694	12673	240	16624	79289	12662		66627
Forest Hill Smithfield	90	90	1275	1468	156	156	11	8	12	144	810	85	86	222	3154		3154
Glenwood	150	117	1800	1400	450	108	14	3	25	441	654	48	10	93	3096		3046
Grapevine	160	126	1500	1134	391	101	12	3	25	267	295	40	25	238	2404		2404
Hastley	225	225	2500	2500	782	100	35	3	50	628	347	70	45	430	4814		4735
Hemphill	98	66	1104	670	390	195	47	3	47	608	142	18	17	121	1486		1375
Hemphill Hts	320	320	3000	3000	1405	1405	121	38	200	3798	2212	202	790	398	13349		239
Highland Park	210	210	2500	2500	843	422	17	13	30	695	145	40	46	241	4721		4721
Mansfield	110	74	1200	800	468	213	5	8	30	135	15	30	17	118	1573		1573
Meadowbrook	336	336	3600	3600	1360	765	111	55	67	122	3004	670	44	217	10391		335
Minors Ave.	150	150	2500	2500	625	313	50	25	35	737	600	48	14	159	5131		4963
Montour Ave.	200	150	2100	1575	780	500	117	46	61	658	110	12	14	3818		168	
Polk	360	360	3600	3600	4000	1600	97	46	232	6091	4877	246	5757	24332		5790	
Polk-Pennic	30	30	900	900	110	110	15	7	24	66	377	20	21	508		2390	
South Side	210	210	2500	2500	703	703	33	31	64	1121	337	77	15	65	5617		5550
Sparta	250	167	2750	1800	600	600	36	40	83	1434	1084	135	182	328	6139		6139
Trent	120	62	1800	1060	368	112	10	1	9	165	1365	172	15	3296		3396	
Weatherford St.	5600	5107	62929	57027	30993	20373	3182	394	2444	55892	37467	2609	1770	33463	247082		25344
Total	7200	6891	66600	63805	31231	28850	2893	274	3433	75849	51370	6527	3891	126053	568262		19429
Total Last Year	1600	1784	3671	6778	238	8477	289	120	989	19457	276263	3918	2121	4370	321230		35021
Increase																	
Decrease																	

Gatesville District

Carlton	130	80	870	800	590	14	5	10	35	157	50	45	10	115	1432		1432
Clifton	225	183	1500	1221	605	131	15	6	52	206	1931	34	25	157	4334		4113
Crawfill's Gap	140	90	930	600	424	105	10	10	46	137	123	12	73	1332		1326	
Duffau	170	104	1130	691	414	80	5	12	24	176	30	28	148	1260		1260	
Gatesville	450	450	3000	3000	1332	916	16	2	3	27	30	62	62	477		477	
Gatesville Circuit	75	20	500	209	288	8	15	8	126	694	4468	721	58	688	11203		10791
Hamilton	300	270	2000	1800	1029	200	18	2	89	576	41	79	69	294	4124		4112
Hamilton Circuit	180	87	870	581	501	214	12	15	53	88	135	24	78	1329		1329	
Hico	270	165	1800	1104	726	150	18	3	11	156	8	40	26	91	1825		1825
Ireland-Jonesboro	140	103	935	600	515	165	13	10	45	50	8	90	10	236	1555		1506
McGregor	255	180	1700	1200	787	219	20	5	47	200	111	110	7	116	2271		2277
Meridian	190	180	1200	1200	580	163	15	10	37	469	11	252	6	135	2456		2456
Moody	300	154	1500	1032	787	909	20	21	37	469	25	400	13	280	2567		2567
Moody Circuit	91	20	609	162	302	35	3	1	25	35	400	87	9	32	314		314
Mosheim	150	82	1000	572	414	10	10	4	20	261	40	29	9	92	650		650
Oglesby	150	84	1044	563	555	81	14	4	25	101	40	27	24	101	1216		1216
Pearl	55	34	370	228	172	5	5	2	4	46	10	22	4	41	363		363
Turnersville	163	144	1087	1006	659	117	12	5	59	101	48	154	56	215	1809		1809
Valley Mills	240	240	1800	1600	605	265	15	17	50	265	99	150	56	161	2974		2974
Walnut Springs-Iredell	225	172	1500	836	651	108	17	5	29	430	188	43	184	2247		2198	
Total	3993	2853	26132	19316	11958	3184	310	25	748	4074	7528	719	313	3317	46176		749
Total Last Year	4447	3525	29607	23709	12102	4543	503	249	1861	5971	9497	1478	497	4045	60060		1718
Increase																	
Decrease																	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3.—Financial
Georgetown District

CHURCH	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT															RAISED DURING THE YEAR															Grand Total for Year
	Appointed Elder	Residing Elder	Appointed Preacher in Charge	Appointed Preacher in Charge	General and Con- ferred Work Paid	General and Con- ferred Work Apportioned	General and Com- munity Work Paid	General and Com- munity Work Apportioned	District Work Paid	District Work Apportioned	Voluntary Kingdom	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate	Orphanages	Incidents and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mis- sionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Epworth Leagues	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice							
Bartlett.....	320	270	2000	1687	1039	412	10	5	71	11	11	5	10	168	404	300	292	451	451	40	288	4494	300	4124	300	4124					
Belton.....	387	3000	2370	1259	91	12	2	31	2	2	2	2	3	207	700	448	96	447	144	144	144	144	356	5322	75	862					
Copperas Cove.....	108	60	1000	600	352	21	4	4	4	2	2	2	3	43	24	10	14	160	19	19	19	19	1037	75	862						
Florence.....	88	41	914	453	278	60	3	3	3	3	3	5	1	30	26	18	42	153	48	48	48	48	971	48	923						
Georgetown.....	505	505	4000	3200	1640	1640	17	17	644	106	106	106	16	395	6415	105	136	527	527	12	443	14145	556	13589	48	923					
Granger.....	194	155	1200	1200	630	216	6	6	55	11	11	8	16	81	81	185	46	447	35	133	9571	209	2362	48	923						
Holland-Three Forks.....	130	93	900	650	424	163	5	5	8	8	8	8	3	45	96	39	35	140	57	35	175	1493	209	2362	48	923					
Hutto-Jonah.....	132	62	1175	619	428	40	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	20	155	25	25	50	50	10	172	1166	60	1162	48	923					
Jarrell.....	412	68	1080	975	367	40	4	4	4	4	4	6	6	62	247	25	47	163	70	70	70	108	2032	89	998						
Killeen.....	202	150	1600	1200	659	47	7	7	7	7	7	2	6	7	225	57	20	20	20	30	108	2032	89	998							
Midway-Cedar Creek.....	94	51	846	457	308	47	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	12	42	223	31	31	31	31	93	884	89	998							
Nolanville.....	99	47	775	372	222	29	3	3	3	3	3	2	5	12	68	48	43	18	18	2	40	554	75	862							
Oenaville.....	81	33	700	287	263	60	3	3	3	3	3	2	5	12	68	48	43	18	18	2	40	554	75	862							
Rogers.....	171	92	1400	776	557	40	3	3	10	2	2	2	5	60	200	1081	43	175	20	20	119	2506	150	2649							
Round Rock.....	57	28	300	300	187	40	3	3	2	2	2	2	5	60	200	1081	43	175	20	20	119	2506	150	2649							
Salado-Bell Plains.....	117	61	810	510	380	80	4	4	4	4	4	4	39	125	1025	1500	245	659	75	39	716	7458	397	7855							
Taylor.....	445	330	3000	2250	1450	317	14	14	57	37	37	37	39	125	1025	1500	245	659	75	39	716	7458	397	7855							
Temple, First.....	752	639	4000	3400	2445	850	25	10	158	12	12	12	8	212	3630	470	426	1024	63	63	495	6129	6129	6129	6129						
Temple, 7th St.....	202	125	2400	1500	659	80	7	7	13	13	13	8	8	760	2400	249	249	506	63	63	495	6129	6129	6129	6129						
Thrall-Lawrence.....	99	57	961	516	322	40	3	3	3	3	3	3	8	8	60	40	20	16	16	16	150	1306	1306	1306	1306						
Troy-Pendleton.....	207	70	1720	800	674	50	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	220	220	20	20	20	20	150	1306	1306	1306	1306						
Total Last Year.....	4500	3264	33701	23813	14543	4256	150	107	1071	202	52	52	96	15389	14888	6966	1783	5024	77	665	4847	68509	1884	66725							
Increase.....	4500	3864	34740	31753	19278	7933	150	74	1017	1017	59	20	230	2323	15216	15033	1542	7198	100	762	8025	95268	2753	92513							
Decrease.....		600	1039	7940	635	2677		33	54	143	32		134	784	330	8067	241	2174	23	97	3178	26759	869	25788							

Waco District

Abbott-Vaughn.....	188	110	1500	875	719	100	18	18	10	10	10	3	60	180	288	60	60	100	15	225	1921	45	1921	45	1921
Aquilla Circuit.....	110	60	800	484	458	80	11	11	4	4	4	3	15	90	45	45	25	125	25	25	1042	45	997	45	997
Big Hill-B. Har.....	187	54	1500	430	430	67	13	13	10	1	1	5	6	21	121	259	106	43	43	11	61	968	16	952	
Briarville-R. M.....	187	95	1635	701	549	67	13	13	10	1	1	5	6	46	120	15	106	43	43	11	61	1444	16	1444	
China Springs-S.....	100	52	800	420	400	67	11	11	25	3	3	10	5	32	83	37	21	85	21	92	938	56	882		
Eddy.....	150	81	1200	640	603	203	12	12	18	4	4	10	5	45	86	10	123	73	95	95	1395	56	1395		
Coatesbeck.....	300	225	2400	1800	1079	156	30	30	39	3	3	7	5	177	321	222	88	151	241	15	86	3410	34	3410	
Hewitt-Bosqueville.....	188	100	1500	800	646	200	16	16	12	12	12	7	5	90	50	37	25	241	15	86	1689	34	1689		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3.—Financial
Weatherford District

CHURCH	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT																	RAISED DURING THE YEAR				Grand Total for Year	
	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General and Con- Apportioned	General and Con- Paid	District Work Apportioned	District Work Paid	Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate	Orphanages	Incidents and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Total Amount Raised by Women's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Epworth Leagues	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Total		Less Items Reported Twice
Aledo.....	124	110	906	816	316	210	5	10	10	2	3	3	27	200	50	40	75	8	177	1728	-50	1671	
Azie.....	124	100	952	800	312	130	6	10	6	4	4	3	27	184	35	27	51	14	197	1538	-17	1521	
Eliaaville.....	230	202	1600	1428	518	170	8	10	8	4	4	4	70	399	91	40	173	27	149	2563	25	2588	
Graford.....	185	156	1600	1251	605	107	7	10	7	10	4	4	22	235	180	30	173	19	167	2350	25	2325	
Graham Station.....	450	450	3600	3600	2034	2035	25	187	45	78	78	78	309	747	147	398	988	97	506	15746	15746	2209	
Graham Circuit.....	180	143	1036	778	469	147	7	7	7	5	5	5	43	306	108	27	111	36	174	2209	211	1998	
Loving Circuit.....	174	111	1036	778	469	147	7	7	7	5	5	5	43	306	108	27	111	36	174	2209	211	1998	
Millisap-Brazos.....	174	111	1036	778	469	147	7	7	7	5	5	5	43	306	108	27	111	36	174	2209	211	1998	
Mineral Wells.....	174	111	1036	778	469	147	7	7	7	5	5	5	43	306	108	27	111	36	174	2209	211	1998	
Millisap-Brazos.....	530	530	4000	4000	2531	586	31	33	161	1517	225	20	27	225	1125	90	691	25	273	2838	160	2678	
New Castle.....	200	104	1650	751	502	1824	16	16	70	710	80	55	70	710	437	34	305	104	125	5947	160	5787	
Olney Station.....	380	332	2700	2559	1824	717	16	26	18	28	28	30	18	28	242	15	69	5	77	944	138	806	
Olney Circuit.....	124	57	700	442	285	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Palo Pinto.....	180	120	1165	851	473	50	7	10	82	205	10	5	82	205	5	13	350	10	233	1934	230	1704	
Santo Circuit.....	137	103	971	773	496	92	6	13	10	32	240	10	32	240	5	13	100	20	240	1671	20	1651	
Springtown.....	150	105	1200	846	402	20	5	22	32	241	378	10	32	241	78	78	350	20	172	2522	328	1894	
Strawn.....	180	117	1200	829	502	55	7	11	39	242	150	20	39	242	150	20	204	1	233	1908	147	1761	
Thurber-Gordon.....	450	300	3000	2000	1135	81	31	123	189	2103	615	15	189	2103	615	153	1818	107	483	9132	147	8985	
Weatherford, First.....	212	212	1600	1600	539	257	7	7	61	403	310	13	61	403	310	36	184	70	366	3555	48	3507	
Weatherford, Courts M.....	136	69	1080	493	476	52	6	6	71	43	31	13	71	43	31	36	184	70	366	3555	48	3507	
Weatherford Circuit.....	4350	3433	31520	23783	14616	5982	200	500	1203	14393	8265	106	1203	14393	8265	1180	8282	732	5125	78603	1374	72229	
Total Last Year.....	4500	4104	33304	30467	15058	7394	600	812	2393	3960	4504	1303	2393	3960	4504	1303	3642	1313	6139	73841	713	73128	
Increase.....	250	671	1764	4684	440	1432	400	252	5633	3761	123	89	5633	3761	123	551	1014	238	601	899	601	899	
Decrease.....																							

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial
Recapitulation

CHURCH	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT															RAISED DURING THE YEAR										Grand Total for Year
	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General and Con-Apportioned	General and Con-Paid	District Work Apportioned	District Work Paid	Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate	Orphanages	Incidents and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Total Amount Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Epworth Leagues	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice				
Brownwood.....	4505	2807	37895	22165	15892	2756	270	202	458	51	53	247	981	12633	13336	1870	4286	6	651	476	6330	68800	1544	67316		
Cisco.....	4013	3046	23853	20015	12843	2950	202	160	614	35	60	125	1219	9280	8281	2194	3129	6	1030	3745	4168	53908	711	55197		
Cieburne.....	4367	3033	29157	20928	12799	3149	152	72	195	17	50	42	901	6453	12821	1351	5153	6	1770	32433	247032	3607	1304	77856		
Corsicana.....	4200	2953	35044	22969	15696	3915	640	620	203	223	39	173	1700	7837	11806	2175	5996	6	380	6391	73806	1804	4382	74882		
Fort Worth.....	5600	5107	62929	57027	30893	20373	3182	394	118	126	244	126	2444	35892	37467	2609	28990	6	1770	32433	247032	25344	221688			
Gatesville.....	3993	2853	26132	18316	11958	3184	310	160	249	24	25	51	748	4074	7528	719	3615	77	313	3312	46176	1849	4545	46765		
Georgetown.....	4500	3264	33701	2813	14643	4256	150	107	1071	202	52	96	1539	14886	6966	1783	5024	6	605	4847	68507	1834	6716	68745		
Waco.....	5389	4025	43103	32194	21008	5595	500	133	452	24	46	104	2707	15223	31322	3059	8110	6	628	8944	112771	1586	11361	115691		
Waxahachie.....	3436	2743	29065	22574	14432	4102	196	160	525	12	136	170	1724	10565	4975	2550	4225	6	322	5358	60155	1224	5681	58031		
Weatherford.....	4259	3433	31520	25783	14616	5982	200	218	560	10	175	106	1203	14393	8265	1180	6322	6	762	5123	73603	1374	72229			
Total.....	44173	32265	354498	268784	164380	56162	2620	1832	7509	992	754	1240	15166	151456	140767	19480	74805	83	7007	82651	867816	33327	823591			
Total Last Year.....	48859	41549	379837	326236	174366	83845	3244	3790	8546	924	948	2702	31238	189767	405021	23517	90779	101	10505	93200	1326708	32380	1294219			
Increase.....	4686	8284	25339	59452	9986	27633	624	1958	1037	88	194	1462	16072	33311264254	4027	15973	18	3498	10549	458912	6947	465628				
Decrease.....																										

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Brownwood District

Refer to your 1931 Conference Minutes for information touching these items. Charges listed below are only those which actually approved adjusted quotas, or those which approved no adjusted quotas but have paid some amount during the year for the Cause.

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Ballinger	\$ 667.95	\$ 118.02		\$ 549.93
Bangs	400.00			400.00
Blanket	400.00	10.00		390.00
Bronte	200.00	7.00		193.00
Brownwood Central	600.00	21.80		578.20
Brownwood First	600.00			600.00
Coleman Circuit	400.00	28.00		372.00
Comanche	250.00	45.65		204.35
Comanche Circuit	400.00			400.00
Drasco-Pumphery	160.00	22.00		138.00
Gustine-Lamkin	400.00	8.00		392.00
Indian Creek	200.00	8.15		191.85
May	200.00			200.00
Norton	260.00	20.87		239.13
Novice	200.00			200.00
Robert Lee	200.00	9.65		190.35
Rockwood-Gouldbusk	400.00	10.85		389.15
Santa Anna	200.00			200.00
Talpa-Crews	400.00	9.00		391.00
Winchell	200.00			200.00
Wingate	200.00	3.00		197.00
Winters	400.00	16.47		383.53
TOTALS.....	\$ 7,337.95	\$ 338.46		\$ 6,999.49

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Cisco District

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Cisco First	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 10.50		\$ 989.50
Gorman	120.00	60.00		60.00
Rising Star	252.00			252.00
Caddo			5.00	
Carbon			6.00	
Cisco Twelfth Street			1.00	
De Leon			11.00	
De Leon Circuit			1.50	
Desdemona-Olden			20.00	
Dublin			5.00	
Eolian			35.00	
Scranton			15.00	
TOTALS.....	\$ 1,372.00	\$ 70.50	\$ 99.50	\$ 1,301.50

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Cleburne District

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Cleburne Main Street	\$	\$	\$ 12.60	\$
Cleburne St. Marks				
Glen Rose			10.13	
Grandbury Station	400.00			400.00
Grandbury Circuit	200.00	20.05		179.95
Morgan-Kopperl	400.00	18.30		381.70
Stephenville			5.00	
Venus	200.00	23.75		176.25
TOTALS.....	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 62.10	\$ 27.73	\$ 1,137.90

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Corsicana District

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Barry	\$ 100.00	\$ 50.50	\$	\$ 49.50
Bazette	100.00	30.00		70.00
Blooming Grove	200.00			200.00
Chatfield	100.00	10.45		89.55
Coolidge	200.00			200.00
Coolidge Circuit	100.00			100.00
Corsicana-Eleventh Avenue	200.00	75.12		124.88
Corsicana North Side.....	135.89	14.00		121.89
Emhouse	200.00	5.00		195.00
Eureka	418.68	5.89		412.79
Hubbard	400.00			400.00
Kerens	200.00	19.00		181.00
Kirven	100.00	13.60		86.40
Mexia First Ch, McKinney St.	2,656.00	28.00		2,628.00
Purdon-Harmony	100.00			100.00
Richland	100.00	5.50		94.50
Thornton	100.00			100.00
Frost			2.00	
Wortham			37.50	
TOTALS.....	\$ 5,410.57	\$ 257.06	\$ 39.50	\$ 5,153.51

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Fort Worth District

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Eules	\$ 200.00	\$ 11.70	\$	\$ 188.30
Fort Worth Boulevard	500.00	90.25		409.75
Benbrook-Brookland	100.00			100.00
Fort Worth College Hts.	150.00	12.00		138.00
Fort Worth Diamond Hill	200.00			200.00
Fort Worth Englewood	241.68	5.00		236.68
Fort Worth Forest Hill	240.00	18.00		222.00
Fort Worth Glenwood	200.00			200.00
Fort Worth Highland Park	400.00	95.00		305.00
Fort Worth Meadowbrook	400.00	67.00		333.00
Fort Worth Missouri Avenue			15.00	
Fort Worth South Side	100.00	16.00		84.00
Fort Worth Sylvania Hts.	500.00	125.00		375.00
Fort Worth Trinity	200.00	50.00		150.00
Fort Worth Weatherford St.	400.00	1.00		399.00
Grapevine			3.00	
Handley	400.00			400.00
Haslett	240.00			240.00
Mansfield			8.30	
TOTALS	\$ 4,471.68	\$ 490.95	\$ 26.30	\$ 3,980.73

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Gatesville District

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Carlton	\$ 200.00	\$ 5.60	\$	\$ 194.40
Cranfil Gap-Lanham	60.00			60.00
Crawford	100.00	3.00		97.00
Duffau	250.00			250.00
Gatesville	200.00			200.00
Hamilton Circuit	160.00			160.00
Iredell-Walnut Springs	100.00	5.90		94.10
Ireland-Jonesboro	140.00			140.00
McGregor	120.00	10.00		110.00
Moody	100.00			100.00
Moody Circuit	80.00	5.00		75.00
Mosheim	100.00	5.00		95.00
Oglesby	100.00			100.00
Pearl	100.00	1.75		98.25
Turnersville	100.00	6.00		94.00
TOTALS	\$ 1,910.00	\$ 42.25	\$	\$ 1,867.75

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Georgetown District

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Bartlett	\$ 500.00	\$ 20.00	\$	\$ 480.00
Belton	100.00	35.09		64.91
Copperas Cove	100.00	3.00		97.00
Florence			1.00	
Granger First			16.00	
Hutto-Jonah	50.00			50.00
Killeen	100.00	6.10		93.90
Midway	75.00			75.00
Nolanville			5.00	
Oenaville	711.98	5.00		706.98
Rogers	50.00			50.00
Round Rock-Weir	50.00			50.00
Taylor	200.00	65.00		135.00
Temple First	400.00			400.00
Temple Seventh Street.....	100.00	6.00		94.00
Thrall-Lawrence	75.00			75.00
TOTALS.....	\$ 2,511.98	\$ 140.19	\$ 22.00	\$ 2,371.79

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Waco District

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Abbott-Vaughn	\$ 400.00	\$	\$	\$ 400.00
Aquilla	200.00			200.00
Big Hill-Ben Hur.....	400.00			400.00
Bruceville-Rosenthal	700.00	6.00		694.00
China Springs	200.00			200.00
Eddy	300.00	5.00		295.00
Groesbeck	400.00	25.00		375.00
Hewitt-Bosqueville	400.00	45.25		354.75
Lorena	300.00			300.00
Malone	100.00			100.00
Mart	800.00	5.00		795.00
Mt. Calm	300.00			300.00
Penelope	125.00	14.37		110.63
Prairie Hill-Kirk	500.00			500.00
Waco Austin Avenue	1,025.00			1,025.00
Waco Clay Avenue	300.00			300.00
Waco First	400.00			400.00
Waco Herring Avenue	300.00	12.00		288.00
Waco St. Johns	600.00	183.25		416.75
Waco Wesley	300.00			300.00
Waco Circuit	300.00	41.50		258.50
West	400.00	15.00		385.00
Whitney	700.00	300.00		400.00
TOTALS.....	\$ 9,450.00	\$ 640.37	\$	\$ 8,809.63

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Waxahachie District

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Boyce	\$ 209.00	\$	\$	\$ 209.00
Britton			7.00	
Ferris	240.00	11.00		229.00
Hillsboro First	1,000.00	250.00		750.00
Italy	1,864.45	29.00		1,835.45
Palmer-Bristol			2.00	
Red Oak	40.00	5.00		35.00
Waxahachie	1,735.60	172.60		1,563.00
Waxahachie Circuit	1,607.81	3.00		1,604.81
Ennis			50.00	
TOTALS.....	\$ 6,696.86	\$ 470.60	\$ 59.00	\$ 6,226.26

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Weatherford District

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Aledo	\$ 100.00	\$ 15.00	\$	\$ 85.00
Azle	200.00	9.00		191.00
Eliasville	200.00			200.00
Graford	100.00	10.00		90.00
Graham	273.65			273.65
Graham Circuit	100.00			100.00
Loving	100.00	29.25		70.75
Millsap-Brazos	200.00	20.00		180.00
Mineral Wells	800.00	50.00		750.00
Newcastle	200.00			200.00
Olney	400.00	55.00		345.00
Olney Circuit	100.00	6.26		93.74
Palo Pinto	200.00			200.00
Springtown	200.00	27.00		173.00
Strawn				
Thurber-Gordon	100.00	5.00		95.00
Weatherford Coutts Mem.....	100.00	5.00		95.00
Weatherford First	400.00	25.75		374.25
Weatherford Circuit	200.00	34.00		166.00
TOTALS.....	\$ 3,973.65	\$ 291.26	\$	\$ 3,682.39

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Recapitulation

NAME OF DISTRICT	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Brownwood	\$ 7,337.95	\$ 338.46	\$	\$ 6,999.49
Cisco	1,372.00	70.50	99.50	1,301.50
Cleburne	1,200.00	62.10	27.73	1,137.90
Corsicana	5,410.57	257.06	39.50	5,153.51
Fort Worth	4,471.68	490.95	26.30	3,980.73
Gatesville	1,910.00	42.25		1,867.75
Georgetown	2,511.98	140.19	22.00	2,371.79
Waco	9,450.00	640.37		8,809.63
Waxahachie	6,696.86	470.60	59.00	6,226.26
Weatherford	3,973.65	291.26		3,682.39
TOTALS.....	\$44,334.69	\$ 2,803.74	\$ 274.03	\$41,530.95

A Christian Co-Educational Junior College for
Students of Limited Finance

WEATHERFORD COLLEGE

Weatherford, Texas

DISTINCT

In Size---the largest Texas Denominational
Junior College.

In Expense---\$270 cost of Board, Room,
Tuition nine months.

In Scholarship---average grade of Weather-
ford graduates in senior college higher
than the average senior college grade.

In Student Activities---more championships
than any other three junior colleges.

Better and at Less Expense

Men's Fine Wear

Whenever
You're in
Fort Worth—

Make

Your Headquarters

At

Washer Brothers

LEON GROSS,
President

E. J. WHITE,
Vice-President